

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc  
974.6  
B15e  
V. 5

cc  
974.6  
B15e  
v.5  
1128238

M. L.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1888 01067 6937

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



# EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

## ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

BK. 5

## FIFTH BOOK.

EDITED BY THE

REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D.,

OFFICIAL COPYIST OF PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES AND SECRETARY OF COMMISSION, DIOCESE OF  
CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S  
PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER NEW  
ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS  
OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASSACHUSETTS).

PUBLISHED BY THE



FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Gc  
974.6  
B15E  
V.5

Copyright 1902.

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO. PRINT.

1902.



# EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

## FIFTH BOOK.

1128238

When some six years ago we commenced the publication of this series it did not seem possible that there ever would be a call for a fifth book. The venture was made with strange misapprehension of the real nature of that interest which the American people was supposed to have in the question of ancestry. Fortunately for us, however, the value of our effort was greatly underestimated. Likewise, too, had we but faintly conceived the extent and intensity of that devotion to the study whose best encouragement came from such contributions as our own.

In the natural course of things this historic state of Connecticut has turned out a good many people. The numerous generations since the first settlement have been very prolific. Large families were the rule. Had all the children and the children's children remained at home and in the little commonwealth it would have found us somewhat cramped for room and with serious problems to face. Fortunately as it was, however, the spirit of the times, the opportunities which fresh discovery of new fields brought, a love of adventure not unmixed with an increasing love of gain and enterprise, all these and more led these Connecticut born into Central and Western Massachusetts, up the great river into far away Vermont, over into New York, just across the border and later into the rich and fertile territory of Central and Western New York, Ohio, and portions of Pennsylvania. From these parts they spread out to every section of our country, contributing their good share to its betterment and upbuilding. Ultimately without loss of the high endeavor which inspired them from the first, lacking in some essential portions of the story of emigration, they rightly seek now to complete that interesting work.

Our humble effort, therefore, has not been without goodly fruitage if it has aided in this intention. Indeed are very sure that since these issues have appeared, the name of Connecticut has become dearer and more dear to many scattered everywhere who before never betook themselves to a study of its ancient glories.

And as to that be it said with convincing truthfulness that to one who loves genealogical research it is a new and a lasting glory to surely find the state and the particular place where first our own people made themselves a permanent abiding place. The very spot where once that early ancestor lived, toiled, suffered, died, its surroundings and environment, all things thereabouts which might possibly have been associated with his limited sphere and long life have their fascination. The intervening period of family existence when one's fathers were more often on the move is not half as attractive as that of the early beginnings when somehow we seem to feel that then and there in that atmosphere and those particular conditions and prospects our own family characteristics had for this country at least their first permanent setting.

In these recent years there has been much said and written about the abandoned farms of New England. In this discussion even Connecticut with all its prosperity and internal advantages may well share as one views with some touch of sadness the decayed and desolate homesteads found in several isolated sections of the state. Of course there is a clear explanation for this condition of things which no one can question. It is the solution of the great problem most wanted, whereby to restore to town and commonwealth an essential element of strength. The Governor of New Hampshire who inaugurated "Old Home Week" and saw it successfully established accomplished thereby a great step toward solving the question. For through that appeal to a delicate instinct which most of us feel, there came quick response; and the old tottering farm house

afar away upon lonely hill that once was the center of so much joy and affection again clothed itself in much of its former beauty and freshness. There have been worthy instances of this sort in our own state where the ambitious son with that restless and resistless spirit of youth has gone forth from the parental roof in the wilds, and after the years of successful toiling that has produced its own weariness, returns at last satisfied to spend his remaining years, as also his hard accumulations, amidst the scenes and environments of early and visionary youth. Such fortunate men and wise have made the wilderness bloom and blossom as the rose.

The question of the abandoned farm seems to us at times to be more a question of the abandoned family than anything else. In other words a case wherein some well established family of to-day in the changing vicissitudes of our American life as is so common had lost all knowledge of its early career. Even the traditional had faded from view and that usual mainstay—a Bible record—but began a short and uninteresting story some two or three generations back with the bare facts of a birth, a marriage and the children; just where, it did not seem as if of enough consequence to state. There are, we feel sure, many such instances all over the land of old American families that through the changing years and circumstances have become detached from their early anchorage, while the effort to find it again has seemed so hopeless as to induce the feeling of utter despair.

It might seem therefore as if the disclosure of these early marriage records might serve a good purpose if they surely revealed the long hidden secret and fixed the locality in the minds and hearts of this generation.

In our last issue—Book IV—we had occasion in the Preface to refer to the bright prospects of some definite action by the state authorities to repair and save the old records scattered about; and could wish now it was our pleasure to report steady progress in that direction. The question seemed so vital and so completely removed from any thought of party prejudice that every member of the General Assembly might be presumed to have an interest as he had an interest in his own town's need.

A definite policy for the reconstruction of the old books seemed to be the most natural conclusion to draw from the facts in hand. From our view therefore it is a real disappointment to have to chronicle here that when the special commission had, after months of labor, made its interesting report, been given a hearing and had pressed its recommendations, said report met the same fate as many another unpopular though worthy cause. And so here seems to be the end of the suggestion which Governor Lounsbury so faithfully urged, with nothing apparently gained by the long discussion. The old records are now two years older than when this subject was first as a crying need advocated; while what is a more serious complication consists in the fact that in two old towns at least with records of very ancient date, a private corporation has seen fit to make complete abstracts of both land and probate for their own use, while the originals freely handled have suffered even more serious damage.

There would arise a very peculiar condition of things likely at last to awaken some of these conservative towns if this method were pursued to any great extent among us while the old originals (with no public copy) be left to decay and ultimately perish.

The records published herewith have for the most part been thoroughly verified and we can offer them as another contribution to the study of Connecticut genealogy. Of course there are the usual complications of varied spellings, and obscure chirography. These matters will surely correct themselves once the clue is established and the valued discovery effectually offset our seeming error.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1902.

# CONTENTS.

## FIFTH BOOK.

|                                                             | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| PREFACE, . . . . .                                          | 3    |
| CHURCHES REPORTING RECORDS LOST, . . . . .                  | 6    |
| MILFORD. First Church, . . . . .                            | 7    |
| MILFORD. Second Church, . . . . .                           | 11   |
| NORTH BRANFORD, . . . . .                                   | 14   |
| KENT, . . . . .                                             | 19   |
| NORTH CANAAN, . . . . .                                     | 21   |
| CORNWELL, . . . . .                                         | 22   |
| UNION, . . . . .                                            | 26   |
| BETHLEHEM, . . . . .                                        | 29   |
| KILLINGLY—PUTNAM, . . . . .                                 | 33   |
| LEBANON—GOSHEN, . . . . .                                   | 41   |
| NORWICH—BOZRAH, . . . . .                                   | 50   |
| FAIRFIELD—EASTON, . . . . .                                 | 59   |
| FAIRFIELD—WESTON, . . . . .                                 | 63   |
| WASHINGTON, . . . . .                                       | 71   |
| HARTLAND, . . . . .                                         | 77   |
| NORWICH—LISBON, . . . . .                                   | 83   |
| SOMERS, . . . . .                                           | 90   |
| STRATFORD, . . . . .                                        | 99   |
| GLASTONBURY, . . . . .                                      | 103  |
| INDEX, . . . . .                                            | III  |
| EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES—BOOKS I, II, . . . . .        | 121  |
| ERRATA, . . . . .                                           | 122  |
| EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES—BOOKS I, II, III, IV, . . . . . | 122  |
| BAILEY'S ANCESTRAL RECORD, . . . . .                        | 123  |
| BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, . . . . .                      | 124  |

## RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

| CHURCH.                       | COUNTY.     | ORGANIZED. | REMARKS.                                                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Westminster, of<br>Canterbury | Windham,    | 1770,      | none before 1824.                                            |
| Coventry,                     | Tolland,    | 1745.      | none before 1818.                                            |
| Hebron,                       | Tolland,    | 1716,      | burned.                                                      |
| Ellington,                    | Tolland,    | 1736,      | lost.                                                        |
| Sherman,                      | Fairfield,  | 1744,      | burned.                                                      |
| East Granby,                  | Hartford,   | 1737,      |                                                              |
| Goshen,                       | Litchfield, | 1740,      | lost.                                                        |
| Watertown,                    | Litchfield, | 1739,      | lost.                                                        |
| Canton Center,                | Hartford,   | 1750,      | before 1826, lost.                                           |
| So. Manchester,               | Hartford,   | 1779,      |                                                              |
| North Guilford,               | New Haven,  | 1725,      | lost.                                                        |
| East Lyme,                    | New London, | 1719,      | lost.                                                        |
| Lyme (Hamburgh),              | New London, | 1727,      | lost.                                                        |
| West Haven,                   | New Haven,  | 1719,      | before 1815, lost.                                           |
| Litchfield,                   | Litchfield, | 1721,      | before 1886, burned.                                         |
| Tolland,                      | Tolland,    | 1723,      | burned.                                                      |
| Bethany,                      | New Haven,  | 1763,      | before 1823, lost.                                           |
| Andover,                      | Tolland,    | 1749,      | B. and M. before<br>1818, burned at W.<br>Springfield, Mass. |
| Glastonbury,                  | Hartford,   | 1693,      | before 1797, lost.                                           |
| Marlborough,                  | Hartford,   | 1749,      | missing.                                                     |
| Harwinton,                    | Litchfield, | 1738,      | nothing before 1790.                                         |
| Ridgefield,                   | Fairfield,  | 1714,      | nothing before 1800.                                         |
| Plymouth,                     | Litchfield, | 1740,      | no marriages before<br>1800.                                 |
| Greenwich,                    | Fairfield,  | 1670,      | nothing before 1787.                                         |
| Greenwich,<br>(Stanwich),     | Fairfield,  | 1735,      | burned 1821.                                                 |
| Torrington,                   | Litchfield, | 1764,      | burned, nothing be-<br>fore 1837.                            |
| East Haddam,<br>(Hadlyme),    | Middlesex,  | 1745,      | no marriages before<br>1800, baptisms be-<br>gin 1745.       |
| Monroe,                       | Fairfield,  | 1764,      | no marriages before<br>1821, baptisms be-<br>gin 1776.       |
| Bristol,                      | Hartford,   | 1747,      | no marriages before<br>1792, baptisms be-<br>gin 1800.       |
| Suffield (West),              | Hartford,   | 1744,      | no records before<br>1840.                                   |
| Eastford,                     | Windham,    | 1778,      | no records before<br>1800.                                   |
| Middlefield,                  | Middlesex,  | 1745,      | no records before<br>1808.                                   |
| Salisbury,                    | Litchfield, | 1744,      | few records before<br>1800.                                  |
| Middletown (South),           | Middlesex,  | 1747,      | few records before<br>1800.                                  |

# MILFORD.

## NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Milford was settled in 1639. The First Congregational Church was organized August 22, 1639. While the church record of baptisms begins very early, the record of marriages is very incomplete, as the following list shows.

|                                                                 |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Newton Prudden & Elizabeth Northrop,                            | March 18, 1784 |
| Phineas Baldwin & Abigail Woodruff,                             | March 31, 1784 |
| Jehiel Bryan & Polly Treat,                                     | April 29, 1784 |
| Robert Treat & Content Bryan,                                   | April 29, 1784 |
| Elijah Bryan & Content Fowler,                                  | Aug. 22, 1784  |
| Daniel Burwell & Abigail Pardee,                                | Sept. 16, 1784 |
| Richard Treat & Sarah Smith,                                    | Sept. 23, 1784 |
| Ebenezer Nettleton & Comfort Rogers,                            | Nov. 25, 1784  |
| Ebenezer Smith & Abigail Baldwin,                               | Jan. 2, 1785   |
| Andrew Smith & Sarah Fowler,                                    | Jan. 16, 1785  |
| Caleb Nettleton & Sarah Camp,                                   | Feb. 3, 1785   |
| Isaac Treat & Mehetable Platt,                                  | Feb. 9, 1785   |
| Joseph Smith & Susannah Fowler,                                 | April 20, 1785 |
| William Glenney & Polly Green,                                  | June 28, 1785  |
| John Stone & Esther Stow,                                       | Sept. 11, 1785 |
| William Phillips & Urani Buckingham,                            | Nov. 11, 1785  |
| John Gibbs, Jr., & Sarah Jones,                                 | Jan. 1, 1786   |
| John Whiting & Nancy Welch,                                     | Jan. 29, 1786  |
| John Ford, Jr., & Ann Smith,                                    | Feb. 15, 1786  |
| Fowler Bryan & Ann Nettleton,                                   | Feb. 22, 1786  |
| Edmond Treat, age 75, & Elisabeth Uvit, age 21,                 | May 8, 1786    |
| Stephen Gunn & Martha Hopkins, second wife, and<br>she a widow, | Aug. 3, 1786   |
| Johnson Heacock of Washington, Ct., & Mehetable Clark,          | Aug. 27, 1786  |
| Jonah Clark & Sarah Northrop,                                   | Sept. 6, 1786  |
| Moses Hine of Woodbridge & Susannah Woodruff,                   | Nov. 23, 1786  |
| John Nettleton & Comfort Hine,                                  | Nov. 29, 1786  |
| Moses Hotchkiss of Derby & Sarah Bryan,                         | Jan. 25, 1787  |
| Isaac Smith & Anna Clark,                                       | Feb. 7, 1787   |

|                                                                       |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Treat & Sarah Nettleton,                                       | June 28, 1787  |
| Rev. Isaac Foster of Great Barrington & Esther Carrington,            | Sept. 10, 1787 |
| William Tomlinson & Jane Treat,                                       | Nov. 1, 1787   |
| Benedict Arnold Law. & Henrietta Gibbs,                               | Dec. 24, 1787  |
| Samuel Beach & Betsy Ward,                                            | Dec. 26, 1787  |
| Amos Baldwin & Nancy Smith,                                           | Dec. 27, 1787  |
| Miles Mallett & Mary Ann Miles,                                       | Jan. 2, 1788   |
| Isaac Summers & Annah Fenn,                                           | Jan. 27, 1788  |
| Amos Ford & Eunice Treat,                                             | April 28, 1788 |
| Daniel Buckingham & Susanna Fowler,                                   | May 15, 1788   |
| Amos Clark & Sarah Summers,                                           | May 25, 1788   |
| Samuel Leavenworth Perry of Ripton & Anne Davidson,                   | June 1, 1788   |
| Aaron Botsford & Comfort Seaton,                                      | June 22, 1788  |
| Nathan Fowler, Jr., & Sarah Platt,                                    | July 9, 1788   |
| Deacon Samuel Platt & widow Sybil Nettleton,                          | Aug. 20, 1788  |
| John Foot & Sarah Baldwin,                                            | Sept. 24, 1788 |
| Isaac Fenn & Anne Hotchkiss,                                          | Oct. 2, 1788   |
| William Munson & Sarah Beardsley,                                     | Jan. 29, 1789  |
| John Treat & Esther Hine,                                             | Feb. 26, 1789  |
| Amos Clark & Eunice Clark,                                            | April 12, 1789 |
| Ezra Talmage & Elizabeth Clark,                                       | Nov. 5, 1789   |
| Benjamin Nettleton & Comfort Beard,                                   | Dec. 9, 1789   |
| Abraham V. H. DeWitt & Patty Pond, daughter of<br>Capt. Charles Pond, | Jan. 3, 1790   |
| David Turrell & Mary Northrop,                                        | Jan. 12, 1790  |
| Joseph Bradley Barlow & Sarah Merwin,                                 | April 1, 1790  |
| Samuel Curtis & Sarah Miles,                                          | April 4, 1790  |
| Benjamin Hodge & Elophal Mallery,                                     | June 2, 1790   |
| Peleg Baldwin & Anne Turrell,                                         | Sept. 1, 1790  |
| Oliver Clark & Sarah Northrop,                                        | Sept. 2, 1790  |
| David Baldwin & Abigail Bull,                                         | Oct. 20, 1790  |
| Daniel Treat & Elizabeth Bristol,                                     | Nov. 1, 1790   |
| Hon. James Davenport & Mehetable Coggeshall,                          | Nov. 6, 1790   |
| Samuel Hine, Jr., & Polly Harlakin,                                   | Feb. 3, 1791   |
| William Durand & Mary Baldwin,                                        | Feb. 13, 1791  |
| Asa Platt & Martha Woodruff,                                          | April 6, 1791  |
| Josiah Treat & Rebecca Treat,                                         | May 25, 1791   |

|                                                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Francis Voluntine & Kata Fitzgerald,                      | July 11, 1791  |
| Hezekiah Peck & Sally Bull,                               | Aug. 27, 1791  |
| Richard Treat Davidson & Polly Stow,                      | Aug. 28, 1791  |
| Theophilis Miles & Martha Clark,                          | Sept. 15, 1791 |
| Edward Green Ray & Agnis Gillett,                         | Nov. 3, 1791   |
| David Tomlinson & Anne Camp,                              | Nov. 6, 1791   |
| David Nettleton & Mehetable Camp,                         | Dec. 5, 1791   |
| Israel Isbell & Sarah Pardee,                             | Jan. 15, 1792  |
| Peares Mann of Bristol & Frances Treat,                   | Feb. 6, 1792   |
| Elias Carrington & Content Baldwin,                       | March 25, 1792 |
| Samuel Beech & Charlotte Andrew,                          | April 11, 1792 |
| David Treat & Mehetable Platt,                            | May 24, 1792   |
| Fisk Platt & Sarah Newton,                                | Aug. 8, 1792   |
| Isaac Smith & Phebe Platt,                                | Sept. 10, 1792 |
| Daniel Bull and Elisabeth Durand,                         | Oct. 14, 1792  |
| Newton John Morris & Eunice Newton,                       | Nov. 8, 1792   |
| Silas Tracy & Susanna Baldwin,                            | Nov. 13, 1792  |
| John Gunn & Martha Treat,                                 | Nov. 15, 1792  |
| Miles Hotchkiss & Aner Hepburn of N. Haven,               | Nov. 18, 1792  |
| Peter DeWitt & Susanna Stone,                             | Nov. 29, 1792  |
| Samuel Wardain of Stratfield & Nancy Mallet,              | Dec. 13, 1792  |
| Henry Turner & Avis Mallet,                               | May 29, 1793   |
| Henry Ward of West Haven & Catharine Gibb,                | Oct. 20, 1793  |
| John Jones of Southbury & Mabel Pardy,                    | Oct. 21, 1793  |
| Caleb Tomlinson & Loisa Hopkins,                          | Nov. 7, 1793   |
| John Miles, Jr., & Eunice Woodruff,                       | Nov. 14, 1793  |
| Nathaniel Hepburn & Anna Merwin,                          | Dec. 5, 1793   |
| James Davidson, Jr., & Sybil Baldwin,                     | June 23, 1795  |
| Richard Smith & Julia Bryan,                              | Aug. 30, 1795  |
| Amiel Camp & Elizabeth Camp,                              | Oct. 28, 1795  |
| Samuel Peck & Mehetable Ingersoll,                        | Jan. 13, 1796  |
| Joseph Green & Nancy Mallery,                             | March 3, 1796  |
| Samuel Merwin & Susannah Nettleton,                       | March 9, 1796  |
| Samuel Ufford of Stratford & Susanna Clark,               | April 15, 1796 |
| Levi Nettleton & Catharine Stow,                          | April 15, 1796 |
| Jonah Platt & Hannah Clark,                               | Nov. 5, 1796   |
| Daniel Gardner & Elizabeth Gillett,                       | Nov. 9, 1796   |
| Elijah Treat & Esther Rhodes,                             | Dec. 8, 1796   |
| William H. Fowler & Sally Pond, daughter of Charles Pond, | Dec. 18, 1796  |



|                                                                         |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Treat Clark & Sybel Nettleton,                                          | Dec. 18, 1796  |
| Thomas Finch & Esther Bryan,                                            | Dec. 20, 1796  |
| Michael Peck, Jr., & Polly Marshall,                                    | Jan. 1, 1797   |
| James Peck & Polly Hepburn,                                             | Jan. 24, 1797  |
| Isaac Miles & Susanna Carrington, daughter of Ed.,                      | Jan. 26, 1797  |
| Nehemiah Woodruff & Hannah Jones,                                       | March 5, 1797  |
| James Beard & Phebe Newton,                                             | March 12, 1797 |
| Fenn Peck & Sally Treat,                                                | April 2, 1797  |
| Jonathan Clark & Polly Gillett,                                         | April 3, 1797  |
| Joel Scribner & Mary Bull,                                              | June 21, 1797  |
| Amos Camp & Mehitable Smith,                                            | June 22, 1797  |
| Joseph Woodruff & Mabel Nettleton,                                      | July 6, 1797   |
| Benedict Law, Jr., & Thankful Smith of West Haven,                      | Aug. 6, 1797   |
| Phineas Stow & Polly Platt,                                             | Aug. 14, 1797  |
| John Welch Burwell & Abigail Ellis,                                     | Sept. 22, 1797 |
| James Hyndman & Thankful Humeston,                                      | Oct. 23, 1797  |
| Joseph Fowler & Abigail Baldwin,                                        | Nov. 12, 1797  |
| Barzillai Benjamin & Mary Wheeler of Stratford,                         | Nov. 16, 1797  |
| Capt. Charles Pond married, 2d, Mrs. Catharine DeWitt, widow of Garrit, | Dec. 10, 1797  |
| Samuel Buckingham Gunn & Catharine Miles,                               | Dec. 24, 1797  |
| Samuel Miles Smith & Lucretia Down,                                     | March 5, 1798  |
| Daniel Munson & Fanny Tolles,                                           | March 19, 1798 |
| John Downs & Sarah Woodruff,                                            | March 22, 1798 |
| Joel Baldwin & Sally Rodes,                                             | April 1, 1798  |
| James Ryley & Betsey Eliot Marshall,                                    | April 29, 1798 |
| Mordecai Howman of L. I. & Polly Buckingham,                            | May 17, 1798   |
| Nehemiah Bristol & Lorian Down,                                         | June 3, 1798   |
| David Atwater & Charlotte Pond, daughter of Charles,                    | Sept. 19, 1798 |
| Hezekiah Baldwin & Mary Ann Hine, daughter of Joel,                     | Nov. 7, 1798   |
| Harry Bronson of Waterbury & Fanny Munson,                              | Nov. 29, 1798  |
| Edward Brown of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland, & Eunice Gillett,   | Jan. 5, 1799   |



|                                                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Lewis Alling of New Haven & Elizabeth Clark,              | Jan. 6, 1799   |
| Josiah Boardman & Sarah Woodruff, daughter of<br>Matthew, | Jan. 8, 1799   |
| William Fenn & Mary Fenn,                                 | Feb. 9, 1799   |
| Eliphalet Sanford & Abigail Platt,                        | March 10, 1799 |
| Nathan Fowler & Mehetable Platt,                          | May 10, 1799   |
| Joel Woodruff & Hannah Clark,                             | June 30, 1799  |
| Isaac Bristol & Abigail Pardie,                           | Sept. 23, 1799 |
| Nathan Hine & Mary Smith,                                 | Oct. 9, 1799   |
| Stephen Summers & Jane Miles,                             | Dec. 15, 1799  |

### MILFORD—Continued.

The Second Congregational Church in Milford, called Plymouth Church, was organized in 1741. The following are all the marriages recorded before 1800.

|                                                            |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nathan Smith of Derby & Sarah Northrop,                    | Nov. 4, 1747   |
| Rev. Eleazer Wheelock of Lebanon & Mrs. Mary<br>Brinsmade, | Nov. 24, 1747  |
| John Tibbals & Deborah Downs,                              | June 22, 1748  |
| Cuff & Pitty (negroes),                                    | April 13, 1749 |
| William Gillet & Phebe Terrel,                             | Sept. 7, 1749  |
| Job Clark & Jane Northrop,                                 | Sept. 28, 1749 |
| Robin (Indian) & Sue,                                      | Oct. 5, 1749   |
| John Peck & Sarah Plat,                                    | Feb. 15, 1750  |
| Henry Peck & Rachel Lambert,                               | May 15, 1751   |
| Daniel Allen & Darnel Smith,                               | Sept. 20, 1751 |
| Elisha Gillet & Sarah Buckingham,                          | April 13, 1753 |
| Jehiel Brian & Esther Buckingham,                          | June 4, 1753   |
| John Gillet & Comfort Plum,                                | Aug. 5, 1753   |
| Benjamin Pritchett & Martha Lambert,                       | Aug. 23, 1753  |
| Daniel Judson & Lois Clark,                                | Dec. 26, 1754  |
| David Heacock & Sarah Dewolf,                              | Feb. 2, 1755   |
| Samuel Frost & Betty Newton,                               | May 1, 1755    |
| Deacon Judson & Mrs. Abigail Clark,                        | Jan. 10, 1756  |
| Nehemiah Woodcock & Elisabeth Collins,                     | Dec. 25, 1756  |
| John Durand & Ann Down,                                    | Dec. 29, 1756  |
| Isaac Hine & Ann Bristol,                                  | Jan. 12, 1757  |

|                                              |                |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Hezekiah Hine & Eunice Bristol,              | Jan. 30, 1757  |
| Benjamin Peck & Anna Smith,                  | Feb. 3, 1757   |
| David Lambert & Martha Northrop,             | March 8, 1757  |
| John Woodruff & Hannah Lambert,              | March 13, 1757 |
| Abraham Bristol & Susanna Colbreath,         | April 18, 1757 |
| Nathan Nettleton & Sybel Buckingham,         | Nov. 3, 1757   |
| Elihu Sanford & Hannah Sanford,              | June 28, 1758  |
| Fitch Kimberly & Abigail Woodruff,           | July 6, 1758   |
| Abijah Buckingham & Hannah Byington,         | Jan. 11, 1759  |
| Gideon Sanford & Jane Colbreath,             | Feb. 1, 1759   |
| Abel Summers & Lois Bristol,                 | Dec., 1759     |
| Andrew Baldwin & Mary Hine,                  | March 26, 1760 |
| William Stevens & Abigail Sanford,           | Oct. 1, 1760   |
| Capt. Matthew Minor & Mrs. Rachel Sanford,   | Dec. 17, 1760  |
| George Leere (?) & Elizabeth Woodcock,       | May 26, 1761   |
| Nathan Fowler & Susanna Miles,               | July 14, 1761  |
| Ralph Isaacs & Mary Perrit,                  | Sept. 8, 1761  |
| Fitch Welch & Martha Clark,                  | Feb. 16, 1762  |
| Josiah Camp & Elisabeth Gunn,                | April 7, 1762  |
| Isaac Clark & Hannah Fowler,                 | July 20, 1762  |
| Jonathan Fowler & Sarah Johnson,             | Dec. 7, 1762   |
| Samuel Sanford & Hannah Tomlinson,           | Dec. 20, 1762  |
| Hiel Bristol & Elizabeth Hine,               | July 22, 1763  |
| Nehemiah Woodcock & Hannah Bristol,          | Nov. 13, 1763  |
| John Underwood & Mary Jordan,                | Dec. 22, 1763  |
| Abraham Hine & Sarah Bristol,                | May 29, 1764   |
| Timothy Minor of Woodbury & Elisabeth Downs, | June 5, 1764   |
| Samuel Terrel, Jr., & Ann Baldwin,           | Aug. 19, 1764  |
| Benjamin Peck & Sarah Smith,                 | Nov. 21, 1764  |
| Peter Hepburn & Mary Cobb,                   | Nov. 22, 1764  |
| David Hine & Susanna Newton,                 | Dec. 29, 1764  |
| Samuel Platt, Jr., & Sybel Stronge,          | March 5, 1765  |
| Alexander Oviat & Penelope Charles,          | April 1, 1765  |
| Samuel Sanford, Jr., & Parthenia Baldwin,    | July 26, 1765  |
| Benjamin Fenn, 3d, & Sarah Treat,            | Oct. 31, 1765  |
| Barnabus Woodcock & Freelove H——,            | Nov. 27, 1765  |
| John Colbreath & Eunice Tuttle,              | Dec. 5, 1765   |
| John Jones & Sarah Hawley,                   | Dec. 5, 1765   |

(Intervening period, pages lost).

|                                                        |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Stephen Gunn, Jr., & Sally Peck,                       | Nov. 5, 1794   |
| Freegift Coggeshall & Polly Pond,                      | Nov. 26, 1794  |
| Jesse Peck Lambert & Amy Clark,                        | Nov. 27, 1794  |
| Elisha Treat & Mehetable Treat,                        | Dec. 25, 1794  |
| John Plumb, Jr., & Sybil Smith,                        | Jan. 11, 1795  |
| Richard Marks & Content Summers,                       | Jan. 21, 1795  |
| —— Geneson of Southbury & widow Martha Clark,          | Jan. 27, 1795  |
| Amos Smith & Sally Beers,                              | Feb. 19, 1795  |
| Peter Short & Frances Malery,                          | Feb. 19, 1795  |
| Pomp Jesen & Sarah Ingrum,                             | Feb. 22, 1795  |
| Benjamin Morehouse of Greensfarms & Temperance Cables, | March 15, 1795 |
| Joseph Roads & Frances Bristol,                        | May 7, 1795    |
| Samuel Downs & Jane Woodruff,                          | May 28, 1795   |
| Nathaniel Nettleton & Susanna Martin,                  | June 14, 1795  |
| Moses Jennings of Fairfield & the widow Martha Welch,  | Sept. 24, 1795 |
| Elisha Edwards of Berlin & Sally Fenn,                 | Nov. 26, 1795  |
| John Welch & Anne Frost,                               | Dec. 31, 1795  |
| Nando Brinsmade & Olive Mansfield,                     | May 19, 1796   |
| Richard Platt, Jr., & Margaret Fowler,                 | June 6, 1796   |
| Isaac Mallet & Sally Brintnal,                         | June 12, 1796  |
| Lemuel Durand & Catharine Smith,                       | June 16, 1796  |
| John L. Daniels & Patta Smith,                         | June 26, 1796  |
| Richard Hine & Susanna Mitchel,                        | July 31, 1796  |
| Beard Baldwin & Sibil Clark,                           | Aug. 24, 1796  |
| Joseph Peck of Newtown & Anne Andrews,                 | Oct. 2, 1796   |
| Elias Andrews & Huldah Rogers,                         | Oct. 6, 1796   |
| Capt. Samuel Stow & Lovice Tomlinson,                  | Oct. 16, 1796  |
| Abel Oviatt & Margaret Mallory,                        | Oct. 16, 1796  |
| Andrew Hine & Abigail Prince,                          | Dec. 4, 1796   |
| Josiah Rogers & Sally Andrews,                         | Jan. 3, 1797   |
| John Smith, Jr., & Abigail Burn,                       | April 16, 1797 |
| Capt. Samuel Tibballs & Esther Cady, alias Stone,      | June 7, 1797   |
| David Foster & Fally Baldwin,                          | Oct. 5, 1797   |

|                                                                 |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Major Ezra Fellows of Sheffield & widow Sarah Fenn,             | Oct. 23, 1797  |
| Eli Woodruff & Polly Fenn,                                      | Feb. 4, 1798   |
| Jehiel Bristol & Martha Beecher of N. Haven,                    | March 22, 1798 |
| Enoch Clark & Margaret Butrick,                                 | June 10, 1798  |
| John Butric & Polly Seward,                                     | Dec. 16, 1798  |
| John D. Perry & Theresa Carlvann, both from the<br>West Indies, | Dec. 23, 1798  |
| Daniel Suard & Sally Way,                                       | Dec. 23, 1798  |
| John Lambert & Esther Woodruff,                                 | Jan. 3, 1799   |
| David Engersol & Patty Malery,                                  | May 14, 1799   |
| Jirah Bull & Elizabeth Atwater,                                 | May 23, 1799   |
| John Basset & Susannah Bristol,                                 | Aug. 25, 1799  |

## NORTH BRANFORD.

### NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of North Branford was incorporated in May, 1858, taken from Branford. The Congregational Church at North Branford, called Northford, was organized June 13, 1750.

|                                                |                 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Jonah Todd & Esther Harrison,                  | Nov. 12, 1750   |
| Amos Seaward & Ruth Rogers,                    | Jan. 16, 1750-1 |
| Benjamin Farnum & Mary Howd,                   | March 7, 1750-1 |
| Berijah Tyler & Hannah Hall,                   | April 17, 1751  |
| Timothy Pond & Mary Munson,                    | June 20, 1751   |
| Joshua Dudley & Elisabeth Finch,               | Nov. 20, 1751   |
| Ezekiel Frisbe & Elisabeth Pardee,             | Feb. 18, 1752   |
| Josiah Bartholomew & Phebe Munson,             | April 9, 1752   |
| Abiel Linsly, Jr., & Thankful Pond,            | Oct. 5, 1752    |
| Nathaniel Tainter & Submit Tyler,              | Jan. 4, 1753    |
| Wise Barns & Hannah Bartholomew,               | Jan. 18, 1753   |
| John Thompson & Mary Hoadly,                   | Feb. 22, 1753   |
| Daniel Heaton & Ruth Harrison,                 | Sept. 13, 1753  |
| Ensign William Stebbins & widow Thankful Pond, | May 15, 1753    |
| Uriah Collins & Lydia Cook,                    | May 23, 1754    |
| Thomas Pardee & Lois Bradley,                  | Nov. 28, 1754   |
| Deacon Daniel Benton & widow Sarah Seaward,    | Jan. 1, 1755    |

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Foot & Mary Ingraham,                  | Feb. 13, 1755  |
| Stephen Harrison & Susanna Bartholomew,       | March 17, 1755 |
| Samuel Bartholomew & widow Hannah Tyler,      | March 20, 1755 |
| Gideon Baldwin & Thankful Barns,              | April 2, 1755  |
| Joseph Finch & widow Chloe Talmadge,          | Sept. 16, 1755 |
| Nathan Butler & Rebekah Rogers,               | Dec. 18, 1755  |
| Samuel Bishop & Hannah Page,                  | March 9, 1757  |
| Titus Munson & Lydia Linsly,                  | Sept. 22, 1757 |
| Deacon Merriman Munson & widow Thankful Peck, | Jan. 23, 1758  |
| David Tyler & Sybil Ingraham,                 | Jan. 26, 1758  |
| Abraham Post & Lydia Palmer,                  | March 28, 1758 |
| Stephen Darin & Lucy Page,                    | Oct. 26, 1758  |
| Daniel Linsly & Anne Tyler,                   | Nov. 13, 1758  |
| Solomon Seaward & Elenor Baldwin,             | Dec. 27, 1758  |
| Stephen Todd & Rachel Johnson,                | Feb. 12, 1759  |
| Josiah Talmadge & Sybil Todd,                 | March 15, 1759 |
| Phinehas Baldwin & Mary Harrison,             | Sept. 6, 1759  |
| Solomon Munson & Sarah Munson,                | Oct. 11, 1759  |
| Phinehas Baldwin & Martha Peck,               | Jan. 1, 1761   |
| Joseph Foot & Abigail Winchel,                | Feb. 26, 1761  |
| David Tyler & Sarah Bartholomew,              | June 28, 1761  |
| John Munson & Lydia Todd,                     | July 2, 1761   |
| Solomon Munson & Hannah Baldwin,              | Nov. 19, 1761  |
| Wilkinson Howd & Thankful Peck,               | Dec. 17, 1761  |
| Ashbel Porter & Hannah Norris,                | Nov. 24, 1762  |
| Asa Jones & Abigail Bunnel,                   | Jan. 27, 1763  |
| David Frisbe & Mary Whedon,                   | April 7, 1763  |
| Jared Foot & Submit Bishop,                   | May 12, 1763   |
| Daniel Maltbie, Jr., & Margaret Munson,       | Dec. 22, 1763  |
| Peter Tyler & Hannah Tyler,                   | Feb. 16, 1764  |
| Benjamin Ingraham & Lydia Finch,              | May 23, 1764   |
| Samuel Foot & Anne Harrison,                  | Dec. 28, 1764  |
| Samuel Brown & Mary Maltbie,                  | Feb. 20, 1765  |
| John Crowfoot & Sarah Burgess,                | May 9, 1765    |
| Whitehead Howd & Dorcas Tyler,                | Nov. 6, 1765   |
| George Baldwin & Hannah Frisbie,              | July 2, 1766   |
| Joshua Austin & Susanna Page,                 | April 17, 1766 |
| Moses Munson & Abigail Munson,                | Jan. 22, 1767  |

|                                            |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Rufus Hoadly & Ruth Peck,                  | May 28, 1767   |
| Jared Butler & Elisabeth Dorchester,       | Nov. 19, 1767  |
| Isaac Foot & Lydia Tyler,                  | April 24, 1768 |
| Nathaniel Munson & Avis Hopson,            | May 19, 1768   |
| Isaac Linsly & Esther Munson,              | June 30, 1768  |
| Silas Benton & Abigail Linsly,             | July 6, 1768   |
| Phinehas Curtiss & Mary Elwell,            | Jan. 16, 1769  |
| Jonathan Tyler & Elisabeth Linsley,        | Dec. 28, 1769  |
| Jairus Bunnell & Lydia Baldwin,            | March 14, 1770 |
| Moses Page & widow Abia Butler,            | Nov. 26, 1771  |
| Edward Harrison & Sarah Dudley,            | Dec. 21, 1771  |
| Ozias Norton & Miriam Frisbe,              | March 11, 1772 |
| John Beach & Mary Todd,                    | Oct. 4, 1772   |
| Jared Tainter & Rebekah Linsly,            | Dec. 31, 1772  |
| Dan Munro & Abigail Allen,                 | May, 1773      |
| Elihu Baldwin & Abigail Rogers,            | Nov. 25, 1773  |
| Dick —— (negro) & Mary Lattomore (Indian), | Feb. 23, 1774  |
| John Norton & Sarah Tainter,               | March 24, 1774 |
| Stephen Olds & Clorinda Howd,              | July 31, 1774  |
| Joseph Brockway & Achsah Potter,           | Oct. 24, 1774  |
| John Baldwin & Catharine Seaward,          | Nov. 10, 1774  |
| Joseph Russel & Martha Rogers,             | May 25, 1775   |
| Joseph Jacobs & Lydia Jacobs,              | June 21, 1775  |
| Abijah Rogers & Lydia Harrison,            | Aug. 9, 1775   |
| Levi Cooper & Thankful Dayton,             | Dec. 6, 1775   |
| Samuel Bartholomew, Jr., & Irene Munson,   | May 14, 1776   |
| Jeremiah Cornwell & Lydia Sperry,          | Oct. 24, 1776  |
| John Augur, Jr., & Dinah Page,             | Nov. 24, 1776  |
| Stephen Cook, Jr., & Sylvia Meigs,         | April 20, 1777 |
| Capt. Stephen Cook & widow Ann Linsly,     | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| Benjamin Maltbie, Jr., & Rebekah Tainter,  | Jan. 22, 1778  |
| Stephen Williams & Eunice Tainter,         | Jan. 22, 1778  |
| William Whedon & Mary Farnum,              | April 24, 1778 |
| Jonathan Munson & Mary Tainter,            | July 16, 1778  |
| Hezekiah Reynolds & Martha Wolcott,        | Sept. 16, 1778 |
| Houston Henman & Mercy Palmer,             | Jan. 21, 1779  |
| George Howe & widow Sarah Wetherill,       | Feb. 11, 1779  |
| Josiah Fowler, Jr., & Lydia Hoadly,        | Feb. 17, 1779  |

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Charles Parmele & Mary Tyler,                 | May 20, 1779   |
| Caleb Cook & Sarah Heaton,                    | Jan. 13, 1780  |
| Phinehas Fowler & Dorothy Baldwin,            | Jan. 19, 1780  |
| Elnathan Tyler & Elisabeth Maltbie,           | March 16, 1780 |
| Capt. Benjamin Baldwin & Lydia Goodsell,      | April 27, 1780 |
| Jonathan Bartholomew & Anne Cook,             | June 8, 1780   |
| John Smith & Anne Cook,                       | Oct. 16, 1780  |
| Capt. Amos Beecher & Rebekah Abbot,           | Nov. 23, 1780  |
| Capt. Timothy Hoadly & widow Rebekah Tainter, | Jan. 28, 1781  |
| Daniel Jones & Elisabeth Frisbe,              | Jan. 2, 1782   |
| Joseph Sutby (?) & widow Catharine Baldwin,   | Jan. 17, 1782  |
| Benjamin Culver & Martha Howd,                | March 7, 1782  |
| Moses Gaylord & Jemima Tyler,                 | May 30, 1782   |
| Jonathan Frisbie & Elisabeth Bartholomew,     | June 22, 1782  |
| Abiathar Rogers & Naomi Rose,                 | July 4, 1782   |
| John Plymet & Abigail Foot,                   | Sept. 5, 1782  |
| Timothy Bartholomew & Abigail Munson,         | Dec. 5, 1782   |
| Waitstill Munson & Elisabeth Frisbe,          | Jan. 15, 1783  |
| Abraham Corey & Elisabeth Beach,              | April 24, 1783 |
| Rev. Jason Atwater & Anne Williams,           | Dec. 7, 1784   |
| Abraham Norton & Elisabeth Farnum,            | Dec. 16, 1784  |
| Solomon Fowler & Olive Douglass,              | Jan. 26, 1786  |
| Jacob Bunnell, Jr., & Hannah Hotchkiss,       | March 28, 1786 |
| Nathaniel Johnson & Sarah Tyler,              | April 13, 1786 |
| James Linsly & Sarah Maltbie,                 | Sept. 28, 1786 |
| Lieut. Robert Griffing & Elisabeth Baldwin,   | Oct. 16, 1786  |
| John Page & widow Rosanna Maltbie,            | Nov. 30, 1786  |
| Eli Smith & Hannah Howd,                      | Jan. 4, 1787   |
| Jonathan Rose & Hannah Rose,                  | April 1, 1787  |
| Jonathan Maltbie, A. M., & Submit Tainter,    | June 17, 1787  |
| David Staples & Clarissa Kimberly,            | Oct. 17, 1790  |
| Ebenezer Allen & Sally Kimberly,              | June 5, 1791   |
| John Maltbie & Elisabeth Ives,                | Oct. 5, 1791   |
| Jude Smith of N. Haven & Olive Foot,          | Nov. 23, 1791  |
| Philo Hopson of Wallingford & Anna Norton,    | Dec. 11, 1791  |
| Isaac Linsly & Martha Russel,                 | Dec. 18, 1791  |
| Jesse Cooper & Sarah Beach of N. Haven,       | Dec. 21, 1791  |
| Samuel Foot, Jr., & Submit Foot,              | Jan. 1, 1792   |



|                                                                       |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Phinehas Baldwin, Jr., & Molly Finch,                                 | March 28, 1792 |
| Mack Daniels & Elisabeth Hawkins,                                     | June 7, 1792   |
| Daniel Linsly & Sally Baldwin,                                        | Sept. 23, 1792 |
| Edward Howd & Chloe Linsly,                                           | Dec. 6, 1792   |
| Daniel Rose & Anna Russel of N. Branford,                             | Oct. 7, 1793   |
| Joshua Atwater of Wallingford & Betsy Cook,                           | Oct. 22, 1793  |
| Amos Dutton of Wallingford & Hannah Douglass,                         | Nov. 10, 1793  |
| Morris Maltbie & Sybil Todd,                                          | Dec. 12, 1793  |
| Munson Lindsly & Anna Foot,                                           | Jan. 1, 1794   |
| Samuel Merwin of Batavia, N. Y., & Thankful Parker<br>of Wallingford, | Feb. 10, 1794  |
| Kilburn Cook & Eunice Williams,                                       | Feb. 13, 1794  |
| Billy Evarts & Eunice Tyler,                                          | June 1, 1794   |
| Levi Fowler & Fanny Clark,                                            | Oct. 2, 1794   |
| Stephen Frisbie of Branford & Anna Kirkum of N.<br>Guilford,          | Oct. 20, 1794  |
| Rheuben Harrison & Sarah Foot,                                        | Jan. 1, 1795   |
| John Elliot & Sarah Harlow,                                           | Jan. 21, 1795  |
| Benjamin Munson & Betsey Humaston,                                    | Jan. 29, 1795  |
| Constant Abbot & Thankful Hammond,                                    | Oct. 18, 1795  |
| Amaziah Rose & Abigail Munson,                                        | Dec. 23, 1795  |
| John Gills of North Haven & Lucy Foot,                                | Feb. 29, 1796  |
| Jesse Mix & Rebecca Gilbert of New Haven,                             | April 9, 1796  |
| Capt. Isaac Foot & Phebe Benton,                                      | Sept. 20, 1796 |
| Bela Peck & Eunice Munson of Wallingford,                             | Nov. 6, 1796   |
| Dr. Benjamin Rockwell of Norwalk & Rebecca Foot,                      | Nov. 27, 1796  |
| Eli Smith & Polly Whitney,                                            | April 16, 1797 |
| Col. Jonathan Todd & Sally Fowler,                                    | Jan. 11, 1798  |
| John Street & Lois Page,                                              | Dec. 30, 1798  |
| Lemuel Lewis of Southington & Sally Lindsly,                          | Jan. 9, 1799   |
| Isaac Fowler of Guilford & Assene Hopson of Wal-<br>lingford,         | Feb. 16, 1799  |
| Ruphas Foot & Elisabeth Harrison,                                     | March 12, 1799 |
| Thomas Dawson & Chloe Howd,                                           | Oct. 22, 1799  |
| Augustus Russell & Lydia Rose of North Branford,                      | April 6, 1800  |



|                                                 |               |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Mansfield Sperry & Assene Sperry of Woodbridge, | Aug. 10, 1800 |
| Moses Barns & Sally Bartholomew,                | May 26, 1800  |
| Charles Anthony & Nabby Baldwin of Wallingford, | Oct. 30, 1800 |
| Timothy Elliott, Jr., & Lydia Bartholomew,      | Dec. 14, 1800 |

## KENT.

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Kent was incorporated in October, 1739. The Congregational Church was organized April 20, 1741.

|                                                                     |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Beats (?) & Rachel Fuller,                                   | July 16, 1741   |
| Theo. Skeel & Prudence Slosson,                                     | Sept. 25, 1741  |
| Barnabas Delano & Ruth Pack,                                        | May 4, 1742     |
| Samuel Crippin of Sharon & Keziah Algur of Statekook (?),           | Feb. 23, 1742-3 |
| Sylvanus Hatch & Mehetable Hubble,                                  | April 14, 1743  |
| Jonathan Skeel & Abigail Slosson,                                   | May 11, 1743    |
| Ebenezer Pack of Cornwell & Mercy Castle,                           | Nov. 8, 1743    |
| Amos Barnum & Jemima Hall,                                          | April 11, 1744  |
| Ebenezer Barnum, Jr., & Elizabeth Skiff,                            | July 25, 1745   |
| John Cahoon & Grace Fuller,                                         | Dec. 25, 1745   |
| Jabez Rowley, Jr., & Mary Hambleton,                                | April 17, 1746  |
| John Beeman & Sarah Thomson,                                        | Nov. 5, 1746    |
| Joseph Crippin of Sharon & Tabitha Rowley,                          | May 7, 1747     |
| Gideon Roots of Woodbury & Mercy Roberts,                           | May 28, 1747    |
| Abel Comstock & Judith Pain,                                        | Sept. 17, 1747  |
| John Beach of Stratford & Rebekah Berry,                            | Aug. 23, 1748   |
| Daniel Slosson & Eunice Lasells,                                    | Aug. 23, 1748   |
| Josiah Thomas, Jr., & Sarah Judd,                                   | Oct. 12, 1748   |
| William Tanner of Cornwell & Hannah Newcomb,                        | March 23, 1749  |
| Jonas Beemas of Worcestershire & Abiah Matthews<br>of Dover, N. Y., | April 18, 1749  |
| Reuben McWethy & Zerviah Whitney of Plainfield,                     | Nov. 1, 1749    |

|                                                                     |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| John Beebe, Jr., & Mary Hill,                                       | Nov. 9, 1749   |
| Asa Parish & Mindwell Fuller,                                       | Nov. 23, 1749  |
| James Walling & Hannah Pratt,                                       | Feb. 22, 1749  |
| Ephraim Hubbell, Jr., & Alice Spooner,                              | April 4, 1751  |
| Joseph Fuller, Jr., & Zerviah Hill,                                 | Aug. 10, 1752  |
| Miles Washburn & Sarah Lyon,                                        | Oct. 12, 1752  |
| Reuben Sackett & Mercy Finney of East Greenwich<br>in Kent,         | Dec. 21, 1752  |
| Moses Palmer & Phebe Brownson of East Greenwich<br>in Kent,         | Jan. 4, 1753   |
| Jeremiah Fuller & Lydie Mills,                                      | Jan. 11, 1753  |
| Levi Crocker & Freelove Pain of East Greenwich in Kent,             | Feb. 27, 1753  |
| Benjamin Johns of New York Province & Eunice Rowlee,                | April 24, 1753 |
| John Vaughan of Lebanon & Anna Beebe,                               | June 30, 1753  |
| John Hambleton & Susanna Slosson,                                   | Dec. 5, 1753   |
| Gershon Comstock & Lydia Pratt,                                     | Feb. 20, 1754  |
| George Bugby & Dorothy Palmer of Nine Partners,                     | April 9, 1754  |
| Simeon Kelsey & Nelly Sackett of Dover, N. Y.,                      | Aug. 22, 1754  |
| John Swan, Jr., & Elizabeth McWealthy,                              | Aug. 27, 1754  |
| David Bates of Kent & Nelly Ousterhout of Dover,                    | Sept. 15, 1754 |
| Thomas Burns of Kent & Elisabeth Printrupp (?) of<br>Nine Partners, | Oct. 8, 1754   |
| Jedediah Hubbell of Kent & Lucia Noble of New Preston,              | Dec. 25, 1754  |
| Benjamin Eaton of Holland & Hepzibah Skiff,                         | Jan. 29, 1755  |
| David Ferris of New Milford & Abigail Comstock,                     | Feb. 26, 1755  |
| Nathaniel Porter of Sharon & Zerviah Wadsworth of<br>Dover, N. Y.,  | March 13, 1755 |
| Noah French & Hannah Riggs, both of Derbe,                          | June 12, 1755  |
| Rev. Cyrus Marsh & Mrs Abigail Marvin of Sharon,                    | Aug. 5, 1755   |
| Rev. Cyrus Marsh & Mrs. Susanna Dow of Plainfield,                  | April 25, 1757 |

(Next record begins 1813).

# NORTH CANAAN.

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of North Canaan was incorporated in May, 1858, taken from Canaan. The Congregational Church in North Canaan was organized December 5, 1769.

|                                                     |                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Robert Rood & Mary Rowe,                            | May 5, 1770          |
| Paul Raymond of Richmond & Rachel Stevens,          | Oct. 11, 1770        |
| Abel Stevens & Rachel Fellows,                      | Oct. 11, 1770        |
| Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Sarah Freeman,       | Nov. 13, 1770        |
| Asa Lawrence & Lucy Miller,                         | Jan. 29, 1771        |
| John Watson of Norfolk & Sarah Douglas,             | Jan. 31, 1771        |
| Elisha Freeman & Chloe Stevens,                     | May 5, 1771          |
| Rozil Fellows & Mary Partridge,                     | July 5, 1771         |
| William Hamilton of Norfolk & Dorothy Cornish,      | July 4, 1771         |
| Ira Rowlinson & Hannah Lane,                        | July 18, 1771        |
| Ezekiel Hamilton of Norfolk and Mary Stevens,       | Aug. 1, 1771         |
| John Freeman & Anne Fellows,                        | Oct. 23, 1771        |
| Elihu Higby of Middletown & Martha Green,           | Dec. 22, 1771        |
| Samuel Ward & Hannah Lee,                           | Dec. 25, 1771        |
| Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Huldah Fellows,      | Feb. 6, 1772         |
| Oliver Wilcox & Rebecca Doolittle, both of Goshen,  | Jan. 10, 1773        |
| Robert Green of Sheffield & Mary Shailor of Haddam, | Jan. 10 (?) 18, 1773 |
| Asa North & Susanna Newell,                         | Feb. 11, 1773        |
| Jeremiah Baker & Anna Stevens,                      | March 4, 1773        |
| Nathan Newel & Lydia Rood,                          | March 15, 1773       |
| Dan Huxley & Ruhamah Holcomb,                       | March 25, 1773       |
| Isaac Crow of New Marlboro & Elisabeth Miller,      | June 3, 1773         |
| Stephen Harrison & Susanna Franklin,                | July 29, 1773        |
| Zebulon Stevens & widow Thankful Partridge,         | Oct. 13, 1773        |
| Phineas Derby & Sarah Stevens,                      | Nov. 25, 1773        |
| Robert Bra(?)ford & Sarah Cornish,                  | Dec. 4, 1773         |
| Edward Brownell & Susanna Wells,                    | Jan. 26, 1774        |
| John Franklin, Jr., & Lydia Doolittle,              | Feb. 2, 1774         |
| Andrew Lester of Canterbury & Lydia Partridge,      | July 28, 1774        |

|                                                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Wooden Sperry & Anna Lawrence,                    | Sept. 8, 1774       |
| Samuel Barnett & Lydia Hyde,                      | Nov. 10 or 16, 1774 |
| William Jackway & Rachel Root,                    | Nov. 30, 1774       |
| Samuel Green of Canaan & Anna Clark of Sheffield, | Feb. 23, 1775       |

## CORNWALL.

### LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Cornwall was incorporated May, 1740. The Congregational Church at same time, May, 1740. "The first vote passed at this town meeting, after the election of town officers, was 'to provide for the preaching of the Gospel among them.'"

|                                        |                   |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Samuel Smalley & Hannah Duglas,        | Jan. 19, 1756     |
| Daniel Elmer & Ruth Ford,              | Nov. 14, 1756     |
| Able Abbit & Hannah Dibble,            | Feb. 16, 1757     |
| Nathan Abbit & Mercy Daily,            | Feb. 23, 1757     |
| Timothy Cole & Rebekah Dibble,         | April 5, 1757     |
| Benoney Peck & Mehitabel Millard,      | April 7, 1757     |
| Elijah Strong & Elizabeth Dailey,      | May 5, 1757       |
| John Clothier & Eunice Squire,         | July 5, 1757      |
| Gilbert Harrison & Thankful Townsend,  | July 28, 1757     |
| Hezekiah Ford & Deborah Chandler,      | Dec. 7, 1757      |
| Moses Dean & Hannah Tanner,            | May 17, 1757      |
| Edward Bumpus (?) & Susannah Dean,     | March 8, 1758     |
| Jonathan Chandler & Sarah Bierce,      | April 13, 1758    |
| Thomas Carter & Abigail How,           | Aug. 31, 1758     |
| John Pierce & Luce How,                | Aug. 31, 1758     |
| John Tanner & Jemima Bishop,           | Sept. 14, 1758    |
| Neamiah Bierce & Mary Bishop,          | Sept. 14, 1758    |
| Talmage Bishop & Lovis Burr,           | Nov. 22, 1758     |
| William Pierce & Sarah Bishop,         | March 9, 1758     |
| Solomon Johnson & Ellaner Pierce,      | Sept. 28, 1758    |
| John Dibble & Ester Mackquaver,        | May 7, 1759       |
| William Johnson & Mercy How,           | May 31, 1759      |
| Captain John Jeffers & Mary Howland,   | July 22, 1760     |
| Doctor Thomas Russel & Mary Patterson, | Oct. 7, 1760      |
| John Millard, Jr., & Christiana Rust,  | 1760              |
| Nathan Millard & Submit Bayley,        | June (?) 29, 1761 |

|                                               |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Samuel Scopbel & Mary Rowland                 | 1761              |
| Cele Abbit & Ann Jones,                       | 1761              |
| Jethro Bonney & Rachel Bailey,                | 1761              |
| Ambros Clothier & Mary May,                   | 1761              |
| John Pangborn & Sarah Wood,                   | Nov., 1761        |
| Daniel Squire & Hannah Abbit,                 | Feb. 19, 1761     |
| Joshua Harris & Ruth Symmons,                 | 1761              |
| Noah Bull & Mary Jeffers,                     | 1761              |
| Isaac Bates & Jemima Carter,                  | 1761              |
| Elijah Dickerson & Rachel Harris (?),         | 1761              |
| ——— Boogue & widow Hannah Smalley,            | 1761              |
| Clemens Dibble & Rhode Dibble,                | March 13, 1762    |
| Thomas Fleming & Mary Dean,                   | Aug., 1762        |
| Benjamin Dean & Ruth Tanner,                  | Oct. 14, 1762     |
| Israel Dibble & Elizabeth Millard,            | March 3, 1763     |
| Martin Dudley & Anna Dudley,                  | June 21, 1763     |
| John Bishop & Mary Perce,                     | Oct. 2, 1763      |
| Jesse Squire & Lidea Clothier,                | Dec. 15, 1763     |
| Timothy Spaulding & Mary Squier,              | Jan. 25, 1764     |
| Levi Pierce & Elisebeth Mackgalpin,           | Aug. 4, 1764      |
| Esquire ——— Judd of Westbury & Mrs. Ann Sedg- |                   |
| wick,                                         | Aug. 4, 1764      |
| Levi Bonney & Mary May,                       | Oct. 4, 1764      |
| Isaac Balding & Elisebeth Penick (?),         | Nov. 15, 1764     |
| Samuel Emmons & Hanar (?) Jennings,           | June 12, 1764     |
| Zachariah Jones & Jane Dibble,                | May 3, 1766       |
| Andrus Young & Marget Mitchel,                | June 17, 1766     |
| Timothy Spaulding & Abigail Brunson,          | Jan. 13, 1769     |
| Ebenezer Sherwood & Hannah Bradford,          | Jan. 2, 1772      |
| Consider Tanner & Rachel Benedict,            | March 3, 1772     |
| Mathew Lyon & Mary Horsford,                  | June 23, 1773     |
| Edward Rogers & Hannah Jackson,               | July 18, 1773     |
| David Dibble & Mehitable Garnsey,             | Oct. 28, 1772     |
| Salmon Emmons & Hannah Jeffers,               | Nov. 5, 1772      |
| John Hart & Ester Hand,                       | Nov., 1774        |
| Joseph Wadsworth & Eunis Duglas,              | Nov., 1774        |
| Daniel Bishop & Eunis Paterson,               | Nov. 27 (?), 1774 |
| Thomas White & Ann Abbit,                     | Sept., 1774       |
| Rufus Pain & Agnis Findla (?),                | Feb. 17, 1774     |

|                                                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Brunson & Johannah Balding,                | March, 1775    |
| Lemuel Gillet & Mercy Jackson,                    | May 29, 1775   |
| Linus Beech (?) & Elisebeth Abbit,                | May 31, 1775   |
| James Berce & Elisbeth Gillit,                    | March, 1776    |
| Thomas Dean & Olive Willobey,                     | April 23, 1776 |
| Joshua Hartshorn & Huldah Dibbil,                 | Oct. 29, 1776  |
| Bial Tanner & Huldah Jackson,                     | May 12, 1777   |
| Solomon Emmons & Sabra Canfield,                  | May 22, 1778   |
| Jonathan Bell & Susannah Canfield,                | May 19, 1779   |
| Ichabod Brown & Submitte Millard,                 | June 26, 1780  |
| John Dean & Martha Scott,                         | Oct. 12, 1780  |
| Theophilus Bisshop & Sarah Beach,                 | Dec. 7, 1780   |
| Abner Lasel (?) & Cloe Millard,                   | May 11, 1781   |
| Elias Hart & Philomele Burnham,                   | June 14, 1781  |
| Benjamin Abbit & Huldah Beach,                    | June 27, 1781  |
| Joel Tuttle (?) & Rebekah Bierce,                 | Oct. 2, 1781   |
| Jones Cole & Anner Stetson,                       | July 25, 1782  |
| Darius Hand & Elizebeth Catlin,                   | Nov., 1782     |
| John Dibble, 2d, & Elisebeth Carter,              | Nov. 6, 1782   |
| Israel Everest & Anna How,                        | March 30, 1783 |
| Silas Hart & Anne Pierce,                         | April 17, 1783 |
| David Crocker & Hannah Beach,                     | June 11, 1783  |
| William Chistester & Martha Dean,                 | Oct., 1783     |
| Aaron Balding & Spedy Hart,                       | Oct. 1, 1783   |
| Solomon Johnson & Rebecah Pain,                   |                |
| Thanksgiving Day,                                 | Dec. 11, 1783  |
| Asaph Emmons & Nance Sealey,                      | Aug. 11, 1784  |
| Benjamin Gold & Elliner Johnson,                  | Nov. 26, 1784  |
| Samuel Scophel & Mary Emmons,                     | Dec. 2, 1784   |
| Curtiss Lake & Marget Clarey (?),                 | Dec. 2, 1784   |
| Jasper Pratt & Abigal Butler,                     | Dec. 30, 1784  |
| Elisha Bradford & Lucy Rosseter,                  | Aug. 20, 1786  |
| —— Bayley of Danbury & widow Mary Dibble,         | Nov. 24, 1786  |
| William Bayley of Sharon & widow Mabel Dibble,    | Nov. 26, 1786  |
| Aron Morrils of Goshen & Ruth Page of Litchfield, | Nov. 15, 1786  |
| —— Everett (?) of Sharon & Rhoda Peck,            | Nov. 17, 1786  |

|                                                                                                       |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Bierc & Abigal Bell,                                                                          | Jan. 17, 1787  |
| ——— Luddenton & Polle Stuart (?),                                                                     | Nov. 24, 1787  |
| Jabez (?) Swift & Abigal Johnson,                                                                     | Nov. 28, 1787  |
| David Patterson & Abigal Jones,                                                                       | Dec. 6, 1787   |
| Joel Millard & Asuba Sherwood,                                                                        | Jan. 16, 1788  |
| William Brace & Mary Moss,                                                                            | Jan. 22, 1788  |
| ——— Warner & Rachel Crocker,                                                                          | Jan. 23, 1788  |
| Thomas Ruggles Gold & Salle Sill,                                                                     | Feb. 14, 1788  |
| Nathaniel Peck & Elizebeth Beach,                                                                     | Feb. 24, 1788  |
| ——— Lindley & a daughter of Mr. Rous,                                                                 | March 6, 1788  |
| ——— Chickeston & Huldah ———,                                                                          | May, 1788      |
| Neamiah Clark & Lorain Pierc,                                                                         | April 9, 1788  |
| Hebe—k (?) Crooner & widow Hannah Sherwood,                                                           | Sept. 30, 1788 |
| Hezekiah Gold, Jr., & Rachel Wadsworth,                                                               | Oct., 1788     |
| Samuel Rexford & Lidea Millard,                                                                       | Nov. 6, 1788   |
| General Heman Swift & Elliner Johnson,                                                                | Dec. 8, 1788   |
| James Wright & Hannah Wood,                                                                           | Nov. 23, 1788  |
| Seth Abbit & Salle Beebe of Danbury,                                                                  | Jan. 1, 1789   |
| Ebenezer Birdsey & Sarah Bell,                                                                        | March 8, 1789  |
| Isaac Dibble & Rebecah Dibble,                                                                        | July 20, 1789  |
| ——— Hays of New York state & ——— Dean,                                                                | Dec. 24, 1789  |
| Joseph M. Wood & Mary Wood,                                                                           | Oct. 14, 1789  |
| Theodore Abbit & Rhode Preston,                                                                       | July 11, 1790  |
| Rouel Hotchkiss & Anner Brunson,                                                                      | March 2, 1790  |
| Shepherd & Ruth May,                                                                                  | March 18, 1790 |
| Samuel Abbit & Mary Wood,                                                                             | March 19, 1790 |
| Benjamin Bell & Jane Patterson,                                                                       | Feb. 29, 1792  |
| Eli Bierce & Charry Landern,                                                                          | June 20, 1792  |
| Doctor Jon. Calhoon & Polly Swift,                                                                    | July 1, 1792   |
| Joseph Judson & Hannah Paterson,                                                                      | July 8, 1792   |
| Austine Bierce, Jr., & Zerviah Bryant,                                                                | Nov. 27, 1792  |
| Cesar, a free negro man from Litchfield, & Peg, a<br>negro woman, freed by the Rev. Mr. Gold's heirs, | Nov. 29, 1792  |
| Charles Jackson & Abigail Andrews from Wallingford,                                                   | Oct. 1, 1793   |
| MacAlpine Pierce & Patience Barnes of Canaan,                                                         | Oct. 2, 1793   |
| Caleb Andrews & Patience Jackson,                                                                     | Oct. 17, 1793  |



|                                                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ebenezer Jeffers & Mary Frost Clarke,            | Nov. 12, 1793  |
| Joshua Bradford Sherwood & Anne (?) Bonney,      | Nov. 12, 1793  |
| Henry Sedgwick & Hannah Rogers,                  | Dec. 17, 1793  |
| Samuel Buster (?) of Canaan & Elizebeth Stewert, | Feb. 6, 1794   |
| Ichabod Wickwire & Submit Ford,                  | Feb. 27, 1794  |
| Samuel Pratt & Rhode Dean,                       | March 27, 1794 |
| Daniel Brunson & Rhode Holdcomb,                 | June 5, 1794   |
| Henry Dibble & Anne Wicks,                       | June 12, 1794  |
| Amos Dewey & Sary Abbot,                         | July 3, 1794   |
| Ziba Hyne & Sarah Holister,                      | July 21, 1794  |
| Heman Swift, Jr., & Polly Peck,                  | Aug. 10, 1794  |
| Miles Lewis of Canaan & Rhoda Swift,             | Oct. 16, 1794  |
| Silas Paterson & Nabby Bonny,                    | Oct. 16, 1794  |
| Hercules Weston & Abbilene Mills of Kent,        | Nov. 19, 1794  |
| Daniel Rogers & Polly Abbot,                     | Dec. 7, 1794   |
| Silas Mechorn (?) & Lucy Wood,                   | Dec. 7, 1794   |
| Arvin Skiff of Sharon & Sally Jeffers,           | Aug. 1, 1795   |
| Trustian Parmely & Martha Dean,                  | Aug. 23, 1795  |
| Roger Catling, Jr., & Sally Clarke,              | Nov. 12, 1795  |
| William Dean & Parthene Bailey,                  | Aug. 25, 1796  |
| Martin Everit of Sharon & Ester Carter,          | Dec. 22, 1796  |
| Niles Squire & ——— of Goshen,                    | April 27, 1797 |
| John Pierce, Jr., & Sarah Judson,                | Oct. 10, 1797  |
| William Piersons of Derby & Betsey Sawyer,       | Dec. 31, 1797  |

## UNION.

### TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Union was incorporated October, 1734. The Congregational Church in Union was organized December 13, 1738.

|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Isaack Holliday of Suffield & Martha Bishop,            | Oct. 18, 1759  |
| John Fuller of Wendham & Thankful Watkins of Ashford,   | Nov. 8, 1759   |
| John Rosebroock of Brimfield & Sarah Cram of Brimfield, | April 10, 1760 |
| William Martin of Woodstock & Elizabeth Crawford,       | June 12, 1760  |



|                                                               |                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| David Strong of Stafford & Sarah Warner,                      | Nov. 27, 1760      |
| Archibal Cay or Coy & Elizabeth Badriscr (?),                 | Dec. 25, 1760      |
| John Hendrick & K—— Abbot,                                    | March 24, 1761     |
| William Moore of Union & Sarah Rosebrook of Brimfield,        | Sept. 20, 1762     |
| Joseph (?) Fairbanks & Tabitha Merry (?),                     | Nov. 4, 1762       |
| Moses Peck & Sybbel Mo——,                                     | Feb. 24, 1763      |
| Samuel Marcy & Louis Pec—k,                                   | April 10 (?), 1763 |
| Daniel Loomis & Sarah Crawford,                               | Feb. 9, 1764       |
| Ephraim Badger & Keziah Wakefield,                            | Sept. 6, 1764      |
| James Enos & Silence Sessions,                                | Oct. 18, 1764      |
| Timothy Walker & Rebecca Walker,                              | Nov. 28, 1764      |
| Jonah Loomis of Union & Mehetable Cram of South<br>Brimfield, | Nov. 29, 1764      |
| ——— & Susanna Nicols,                                         | Dec., —            |
| Samuel Peck of Union & Abigail Fuller of Killingly,           | ——ember 12, 176—   |
| Amos Hutchinson of Union & Mary Brown of Ashford,             | March 20, 1766     |
| Josiah Burley & Hannah Hiscock,                               | ——ember 12, 1765   |
| Thomas Hill of Ashford & Ruth Wyman,                          | April 10, 1766     |
| Calvin Sprague & Elisabeth Wright,                            | —— 4, 1766         |
| Sam Abbott of Ashford & Elizabeth Moore,                      | Oct. 9, 1766       |
| Thomas Denison of Ashford & Eunice Hutchinson,                | Nov. 4, 1766       |
| Jeremiah Badger & Zurviah Peck,                               | Jan. 15, 1767      |
| Elias Underwood & Anner Crouch, both of Woodstock,            | Jan. 22, 1767      |
| Ebenezer Jackson of Woodstock & Abigal Walker,                | May 6, 1767        |
| Gershom Rosebrook of South Brimfield & Jane Craw-<br>ford,    | 1767               |
| David Bratten of Palmer & Martha Lawson,                      | —— 22, 1767        |
| Thomas Sprague & Hannah Cob,                                  | —— 28, 1768        |
| John Gyson (?) of Windham & Mary Hutchinson,                  | 1768               |
| Asa Houghton of Union & Sybil Davis of South Brimfield,       | —— 24, 1768        |
| James Paul & Zurviah Marcy,                                   | Dec. 28, 1768      |
| Joseph Bartholomey & Laurana Turner,                          | —— 10, 1769        |

|                                                          |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Nelson of South Brimfield & Dorothy Fuller,       | — 11, 1769     |
| Ebenezer Sessions of Union & Huldah Howard of Ashford,   | 1769           |
| Daniel Badger & Gonard (?) Walker,                       | Oct. 5, 1769   |
| Caleb Abbott & Margaret Paul,                            | Nov. 23, 1769  |
| Samuel Abbott & Rachel Ward,                             | Jan. 15, 1770  |
| William Abbott & Mary Coy,                               | Nov. 15, 1770  |
| James King of Palmer & Jane Moor of Windham,             | Jan. 24, 1771  |
| Elija Hulburt of Woodstock & Sarah Standly,              | Feb. 19, 1771  |
| John Nelson of South Brimfield & Hannah Tw——,            | April 30, 1771 |
| James Bartlit & Experience Houghton,                     | June 13, 1771  |
| Simond Walker & Elisabeth Walker,                        | Sept. 12, 1771 |
| Abel Allen & Rhoda Batchelor,                            | Oct. 31, 1771  |
| Henry Martin of Woodstock & Mary Sessions,               | Nov. 14, 1771  |
| Nathan Hiscock & Rebecka Keene,                          | Jan. 9, 1772   |
| William Moor & Margaret Crawford,                        | Feb. 13, 1772  |
| Noah Loomis & Sybil Williams,                            | Feb. 4, 1773   |
| Elija Loomis & Alithea Burley,                           | Jan. 27, 1774  |
| Simeon Wright & Sophia Child,                            | Oct. 6, 1774   |
| John Bliss of Brimfield & Ester Wales,                   | Nov. 24, 1774  |
| Samuel Burley & Rachel Roberts,                          | May 16, 1775   |
| Jotham Bigelow of New Guilford & Sarah Lo—— of Union,    | June 8, 1775   |
| Ebenezer Lille of Union & Jerusha Williams of Woodstock, | Sept. 21, 1775 |
| Ebenezer Child & Allis Cobb,                             | Nov. 1, 1775   |
| Nat. Sessions & Irena Wales,                             | Nov. 16, 1775  |
| Nathaniel Newel & Silence Reep or Keep or Rees,          | Dec. 13, 1775  |
| John Crawford & Dorcas Ward,                             | Dec. 14, 1775  |
| James Armour, Jr., & Eunice Arnold,                      | Oct. 18, 1776  |
| Jonathan Badger & Abigail Rice,                          | Dec. 5, 1776   |
| Benjamin Ayard (?) of Stafford & Sarah Hiscock,          | Jan. 23, 1777  |
| Daniel Haradon of Woodstock & Olive Walker,              | March 2, 1777  |
| Nathan Mors (?) of Ashford & Molly Bugbee,               | May 8, 1777    |
| John Ruby & Esther How,                                  | June 19, 1777  |

|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| James Armour & Hannah Mckneil,                          | Dec. 17, 1777  |
| Noah Loomis of Orandon (?) & Dorcas Crawford,           | Feb. 24, 1778  |
| John Joslin of Killingly & Deb. Aldridge,               | Nov. 19, 1778  |
| Abel Simons of Enfield & Elizabeth Coburn,              | 1779           |
| Nathaniel Draper of Pomfret & Hannah Robbi—,            | Dec. 16, —     |
| John Harris of Ashford & Nabby Bates,                   | Feb. 17, 1780  |
| Francis Pierce & Phebe Ainsworth,                       | April 27, 1780 |
| Jonathan Ripny (?) of Suffield & Hannah Strong (?),     | May 9, 1780    |
| Parley Herring of Killingly & Elizabeth Lille,          | July 26, 1780  |
| Clark Robbins & Zilpha Keys, both of Ashford,           | Nov. 16, 1780  |
| Abram Lupliny (Lafing) (?) & Elisabeth Paul,            | Dec. 14, 1780  |
| John Lawson & Keziah Whitney,                           | June 5, 1781   |
| Penuel Chils & Charlotte Lomis,                         | Oct. 11, 1781  |
| John Harkness of Pelham & Rachel Mackneel,              | Nov. 22, 1781  |
| Samuel Laffin & Martha Carpenter,                       | Jan., 1782     |
| James Laffing of South Brimfield & Rebeca Wood,         | Jan. 31, 1782  |
| Samuel Cody & Susanna Armstrong,                        | June 6, 1782   |
| Robert Lawson & Anna Horton,                            | May 30, 1783   |
| Jonah Cooly of Springfield & Abigail Reep (?) (Russ ?), | March 5, 1783. |

## BETHLEHEM.

### LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Bethlehem (Bethlem) was incorporated May, 1787. Formerly a part of Woodbury. The Congregational Church was organized March 27, 1739.

|                                    |                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Church & Sary Porter,       | June 2, 1740   |
| Isaac Hill & Cat. Perry,           | Nov. 16, 1741  |
| Eben Thompson & Mary Judd,         | Oct. 29, 1742  |
| Caleb Wheelor & Lydia Clark,       | June, 1744     |
| Eliphalet Clark & Abigail Garnsey, | Nov. 8, 1744   |
| Nathaniel Porter & Deborah Hard,   | June 20, 1745  |
| Dan Everet & Elise Steel,          | March 25, 1747 |

|                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Hezekiah Hooker & Elizabeth Stone,    | Jan. 30, 1746  |
| John Twiss & Sary Munger,             | May 19, 1743   |
| Daniel Dudley & Mary Hendee,          | Sept. 6, 1747  |
| Amos Roots & Mercy Martin,            | Sept. 16, 1747 |
| Samuel Martin & Mary Steel,           | Sept. 29, 1747 |
| Jacób Frisby & Ruth Porter,           | Nov. 18, 1747  |
| Ezra Terril & Rebecca Andrass,        | Dec. 29, 1747  |
| Josiah Whittlesy & Elizabeth Jackson, | June 5, 1748   |
| David Hotchkiss & Submit Hill,        | Nov. 10, 1748  |
| John Porter & Deborah Hand,           | Jan. 15, 1751  |
| Ahira Hill & Hanna Lewis,             | Jan. 29, 1751  |
| John Stodard & Mary Atwood,           | April 15, 1751 |
| Samuel Slater & Ann Stone,            | April 25, 1751 |
| Wil. Andrass & Mahit. Lewis,          | July 3, 1751   |
| Seth Avered & Eunice Minor,           | Feb. 26, 1752  |
| John Barns & Rachel Judd,             | Feb. 19, 1752  |
| Ben Wheelor & Consider Spencer,       | April 21, 1752 |
| Eben Garnsey & Ann Garnsey,           | Nov. 5, 1752   |
| David Crissy & Hannah Wilmot,         | Nov. 15, 1753  |
| James Hooker & Dorothy Parmerly,      | April 1, 1754  |
| Thomas Porter & Beulah Miner,         | July 24, 1754  |
| Ezekiel Steel & Rosamond Dudley,      | 1755           |
| Waitful Goodrich & Mary Hooker,       | June 5, 1755   |
| Benjamin Peet & Elizabeth Hendee,     | Oct. 27, 1756  |
| Joseph Curby & Rachel Hand,           | March 24, 1757 |
| Preserved Wheloor & Lucy Parks,       | May 1, 1757    |
| Mr. Roots & Elisabeth Garnsey,        | Sept., 1757    |
| Joseph Waugh & Elisabeth Miner,       | Feb., 1758     |
| Simeon Wheloor & Cloe Way,            | March 16, 1758 |
| Philemon Way & Jane Crissy,           | —              |
| Isaac Miner & Mary Butler,            | April, 1758    |
| Ozias Pettebone & Sibbel Garnsey,     | May 11, 1758   |
| Robert Hanna & Mable Bishop,          | July 4, 1758   |
| Abel Barns & Gift Gay,                | Aug. 9, 1758   |
| Stephen Galpin & Lydia Stone,         | Dec. 26, 1758  |
| Joseph Wheloor & Lucy Hotchkiss,      | Jan. 4, 1759   |
| Titus Tyler & Susannah Berry,         | Jan. 15, 1759  |
| Abijah Mitchel & Anne Berry,          | May 15, 1759   |
| —— Farnum & Roseman Steel,            | Dec., 1762     |

|                                   |                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Elisha Steel & Susannah Strong,   | March 10, 1763 |
| John Whelor & Louis Dudley,       | April 14, 1763 |
| Elisha Clark & Irena Meigs,       | Dec. 15, 1763  |
| Ichabod Loomiss & Mindwell Lewis, | Jan., 1767     |
| Abiram Peet & Ann Lewis,          | Nov. 19, 1767  |
| Francis Blois & Esther Thomson,   | Feb. 22, 1768  |
| Levi Hart & Rebecca Bellamy,      | Sept. 6, 1769  |
| Joseph Throop & Sary Kasson,      | Nov., 1769     |
| Solomon Garnsey & Sary Kasson,    | Nov., 1769     |
| Attwood Bird & Jane Miller,       | Nov., 1769     |
| Samuel Veal & Sary Berry,         | July, 1766     |
| ——— & Agapa Munger,               | Aug., —        |
| Simeon Martin & Ann Atwood,       | Nov., 1767     |
| James Edmand & Ruth Kasson,       | Nov. 1, 1768   |
| Timothy Hand & Rhoda Bradley,     | Nov. 20, 1768  |
| Ezekiel Lewis & Ann Bird,         | March 23, 1769 |
| Samuel Camp & Hannah Garnsey,     | Sept. 21, 1769 |
| Asaph Parmely & Sary Everet,      | Nov., 1769     |
| James Judson & Lydia Hull,        | Nov., 1769     |
| Elizur Andrass & Ann Clark,       | Nov. 21, 1769  |
| Aaron Peirce & Thankful Frost,    | Nov. 23, 1769  |
| Amos Allen & Anna Rogers,         | May, 1770      |
| Solomon Butler & Phèbe Beach,     | ——             |
| David Bellamy & Silence Leavit,   | July 9, 1772   |
| Abijah Garnsey & Lucy Bellamy,    | Aug., 1772     |
| Elex. Kasson & Comfort Thomson,   | Nov. 3, 1772   |
| David Lyman & Mary Brown,         | ——             |
| Levi Thomson & Rebecca Levit,     | Dec. 3, 1772   |
| Jonas Spaldin & Lucy Bishop,      | July 29, 1773  |
| John Porter & Rebecca Joslin,     | June 23, 1774  |
| Paul Clark & Sary Whelor,         | Nov. 17, 1774  |
| John Monson & Damaris Martin,     | Feb. 23, 1775  |
| Judah Lewis & Submit Brace,       | Feb. 26, 1775  |
| ——— Knap & Jerusha Galpin,        | March 21, 1775 |
| Abner Judson & Mary Ann Minor,    | May 1, 1791    |
| Amos Frisbie & Lucy Roberts,      | Jan. 1, 1791   |
| David Towner & Betty Bishop,      | Nov. 6, 1791   |
| Elisha Stoddard & Mary Crane,     | Nov. 22, 1791  |
| Bristol Hall & Jane Gordon,       | Dec. 30, 1791  |

|                                              |                |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Andrew Davidson & Hannah Hine,               | March 6, 1792  |
| Friend Webster & Philena Brown,              | April 5, 1792  |
| Timothy Lindley & Irene Jackson,             | April 22, 1792 |
| Joseph Mason & Mehitibel Seymour,            | Nov. 26, 1792  |
| Oliver Parmelee, Jr., & Kezia Allen          | Nov. 29, 1792  |
| George Dixon Kasson & Selina Camp,           | Dec. 19, 1792  |
| Elijah Andrews & Hannah Hawley,              | Jan. 13, 1793  |
| Salmon Bronson & Katherine Noble,            | Feb. 4, 1793   |
| Elisha Steel, Jr., & Anna Brown,             | Feb. 18, 1793  |
| Enos Hinmon & Sarah Hitchcock,               | March 10, 1793 |
| Erastus Griswold & Anna Lewis,               | April 2, 1793  |
| Charles Webster & Lydia Egleston,            | May 12, 1793   |
| Lewis Stiles & Sarah Way,                    | Sept. 15, 1793 |
| Samuel Bloice & Deborah Allen,               | Nov. 14, 1793  |
| Jonathan Steel & Fanny Warner,               | —              |
| Thaddeus Hurlbut & Salindy Higgins,          | Dec. 25, 1793  |
| Amos (negro) & Sally (mulatto),              | Jan. 10, 1794  |
| Joseph Minor & Phelena Martin,               | Jan. 14, 1794  |
| Daniel Atwood & Polly Brown,                 | May 15, 1794   |
| Horace Brace & Polly Ambler,                 | June 1, 1794   |
| Captain Jonathan Smith & Sarah Steel,        | June 5, 1794   |
| Jacob Frisbie & Mary Repner,                 | July 23, 1794  |
| Edward Perkins & Lucinda Stoddard,           | July 24, 1794  |
| Levi Austin & Polly Martin,                  | Nov. 16, 1794  |
| Elijah Weller & Eunice Hawley,               | Dec. 7, 1794   |
| William Orton & Ruana Lewis,                 | Dec. 24, 1794  |
| Caleb Walker & Nabbe Mallory,                | Feb. 6, 1795   |
| James Walling & Margaret Hannah,             | Feb. 19, 1795  |
| Philemon Way & Mary Thomas,                  | March 1, 1795  |
| David Camp & Abiah Camp,                     | June 22, 1795  |
| Isaac Merwin & Abigail Brownson,             | Dec. 22, 1795  |
| Moses Parmelee & Sarah Treat,                | Dec. 23, 1795  |
| Elisha Brace & widow Lucy Bird,              | March 17, 1796 |
| George D. Kasson & Lucy Steel,               | May 16, 1796   |
| John Wright Johnson & Sally Maria Wetherill, | May 30, 1796   |
| Silas Swift & Sally Parmelee,                | June 1, 1796   |
| Chandler Rogers & Agnes Prindle,             | Incog.         |
| —— Monson & Eliza Munger,                    | Nov. 2, 1796   |
| Amos Thompson & Dotha Brace,                 | Nov. 20, 1796  |

|                                           |                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Palmer & Nabby Weller,             | —              |
| Matthew Billings & Anne Barlow,           | Nov. 27, 1796  |
| Milo Foot & Polly Hicthcok,               | —              |
| Calvin Hinman & Sarah Wheeler,            | Dec. 22, 1796  |
| Harvey Steel & Phebe Camp,                | Jan., 1797     |
| Salmasius Bordwell & Rhoda Martin,        | Jan. 7, 1797   |
| Hart Scott & Miss Anna Stow of Watertown, | —              |
| Eliphet Gillet & Nabby Hannah,            | April, 1797    |
| Solomon White & Esther Codger,            | Sept., 1797    |
| Ager Judson & Betsey Lang,                | Oct. 22, 1797  |
| Jonathan Garnsey & Mary Judson,           | Nov. 9, 1797   |
| David Bird & Betty Church,                | Nov. 12, 1797  |
| —— Emons & —— Webster,                    | —              |
| Almon Beardsley & Rebecca Barton,         | Dec. 10, 1797  |
| Samuel Atwood & Irene Orton,              | Jan. 11, 1798  |
| Bela Thompson & Amy Clark,                | Jan. 28, 1798  |
| Tapping Reeve, Jr., & Betsey Thompson,    | April 30, 1798 |
| Robert Crane, Jr., & Sybilla Hill,        | Aug., 1798     |
| Elisha Atwood, Jr., & Lucy Carr,          | Sept. 6, 1798  |
| Abner Allen & Susanna Mitchell,           | Oct. 4, 1798   |
| —— Maltby & —— Leavenworth,               | Dec., 1798     |
| Eleazer Crane & Nancy Prudden,            | —              |
| Jacob Beach & Elizabeth Farrin,           | Dec. 17, 1798  |

## KILLINGLY—PUTNAM.

## WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Putnam was incorporated in 1855. It was formed by taking parts of Thompson, Pomfret and Killingly. The old Congregational Church at North Killingly, organized in October, 1715, thus came within its limits. Rev. J. Fisk the first pastor.

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Larned & Hannah Briant,      | Nov., 1715     |
| Benjamin Leavens & Elizabeth Church, | Dec. 21, 1715  |
| Jacob Comins & Martha Brooks,        | March 28, 1716 |
| Timothy Parkhurst & Elizabeth Cady,  | Jan. 15, 1717  |
| Eleazer Bateman & Mary Aspinwall,    | Jan. 22, 1717  |
| Edward Converse & Elizabeth Cooper,  | Aug. 6, 1717   |
| Ebenezer Brook & Sarah Childs,       | Aug. 14, 1717  |



|                                                               |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Spalding & Lydia Blanchard,                           | April 8, 1718  |
| Samuel Bixby & Martha Underwood,                              | May 14, 1718   |
| John Upham & Mary Lorton,                                     | June 9, 1718   |
| James Wilson, Jr., & Mehitable Leavens,                       | Nov. 17, 1718  |
| Thomas Whitmore, Jr., & Elizabeth Lee,                        | Dec. 5, 1718   |
| Daniel Fitch & Anna Cooke,                                    | March 5, 1719  |
| Joseph Covell, Jr., & Hannah Lamb,                            | April 9, 1719  |
| James Craft of Rox. & Susannah Warren of Pomfret,             | Oct. 29, 1719  |
| Nicholas Blanchard of Stafford & Hannah Jarett of<br>Swansea, | Nov. 23, 1719  |
| Moses Barrett & Abigail Trott,                                | March 15, 1720 |
| Moses Sweney & Mary Reed,                                     | May 23, 1720   |
| Daniel Bemis of Windham & Ruth Winter of Killingly,           | July 18, 1720  |
| Jabez Allen & Mehitable Moffatt,                              | July 20, 1720  |
| Jacob Cummins & Abigail Wilson,                               | Nov. 9, 1720   |
| James Barnes & Elizabeth Lorton,                              | Dec. 29, 1720  |
| Samuel Utter & Jonanna Preston,                               | May 5, 1721    |
| Jabez Brooks & Mary Bateman,                                  | Dec. 20, 1721  |
| David Cady & Hannah Whitmore,                                 | Oct. 18, 1722  |
| Samuel Whitmore & Mary Haskell,                               | Nov., 1722     |
| Joseph Warren of Plainfield & Martha Bateman,                 | Jan. 2, 1723   |
| Edward Russell of East Haven & Katherine Utter,               | Jan. 3, 1723   |
| Isaac Jewett & Annie Bloss,                                   | Jan. 9, 1723   |
| Nathaniel Blanchard & Katharine Briant,                       | Feb. 24, 1723  |
| Stephen Cady & Abigail Lee,                                   | March 20, 1723 |
| Daniel Whitmore & Dorcas Converse,                            | March 20, 1723 |
| Thomas Converse & Martha Cluffe,                              | April 11, 1723 |
| Caleb Bixby & Sarah Blanchard,                                | April 17, 1723 |
| Robert Plank & Hannah Cooper,                                 | June 20, 1723  |
| William Whitney & Mary Whitmore,                              | July 16, 1723  |
| Ephriam Warren, Jr., & Tabitha Russell,                       | Dec. 4, 1723   |
| Eleazer Brooks & Hannah Leavens,                              | Jan. 16, 1725  |
| Jaazaniah Hosmer & Rachel Pierce,                             | March 11, 1725 |
| John Lee & Margaret Wilson,                                   | March 13, 1725 |
| Samuel Danielson & Sarah Douglas of Plainfield,               | March 26, 1725 |



|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Moffatt, Jr., & Deliverance Parks,              | Nov. 5, 1725   |
| Sterling Heath of Pomfret & Hannah Cutler,              | Nov. 26, 1725  |
| Benjamin Lovejoy of Plainfield & Sarah Whitmore,        | March 3, 1725  |
| William Ford of Providence & Abigail Robinson,          | March 18, 1725 |
| Benjamin Barrett & Mary Parks,                          | April 8, 1725  |
| Urian Hosmer & widow Elizabeth Leavens,                 | May 12, 1725   |
| Richard Bloss, Jr., & Ruth Mackintyre,                  | Nov. 10, 1725  |
| Moses Learned of Framingham & Lydia Bryant,             | Dec., 1725     |
| John Moffitt & Elizabeth Firman,                        | Feb. 2, 1726   |
| Samuel Daily & Sarah Cooper,                            | March 3, 1726  |
| Joshua Hall & Abigail Mackintyre,                       | May 24, 1726   |
| John Felshaw & Elizabeth Robinson,                      | Dec. 23, 1726  |
| Samuel Bloss & widow Martha Barker,                     | Sept. 4, 1727  |
| Nathaniel Colton & Sarah, daughter of James Mighill,    | Jan. 25, 1728  |
| Stephen Cummins (?) & Mary, daughter of Benjamin Bixby, | Feb. 13, 1728  |
| Ephraim Guile & Abigail Converse,                       | June 15, 1730  |
| David Town of Oxford & Sarah Gary of Pomfret,           | April 21, 1740 |
| Isaac Stone & Mary Jewett,                              | April 22, 1740 |
| Rev. Mr. Marston Cabot & Mrs. Mary Dwight,              | July 22, 1740  |
| Nathaniel Patten & Anne Hutchins,                       | Oct. 18, 1740  |
| James Johnson & Susanna Waters,                         | Dec. 19, 1732  |
| Benjamin Cady & Elizabeth Church,                       | Nov. 29, 1733  |
| Hezekiah Cutler & Susanna Clark,                        | Dec. 5, 1734   |
| Barachiah Johnson & Barthsheba Cady,                    | Dec. 16, 1734  |
| John Church & Amey Winter,                              | Jan. 1, 1735   |
| Rev. Mr. James Osgood of Stoneham & Mrs. Sarah Fisk,    | Nov. 10, 1735  |
| Joseph Hutchins & Zerviah Leavens,                      | Jan. 22, 1736  |
| Samuel Knight & Rachel Leavens,                         | Feb. 12, 1736  |
| Andrew Philips & Mary Lock,                             | Feb. 23, 1736  |
| Phineas Green & Elizabeth Cutting,                      | June 29, 1736  |
| Joseph Cheney of New Medfield & Abigail Warren,         | Oct. 21, 1736  |
| Eleazer Bateman & Mrs. Hannah Cutler,                   | Nov. 2, 1736   |

|                                                                               |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ebenezer Plummer & Abigail Jewett,                                            | Nov. 4, 1736   |
| John Church & Susanna Morris,                                                 | Dec. 15, 1736  |
| Daniel Russell & Phebe Roberts,                                               | July 13, 1737  |
| Ebenezer Fay of New Medfield & Abigail Waters,                                | May 19, 1737   |
| Stephen Mackintyre of New Sherbourne & widow<br>Tryphena Place of Gloucester, | Feb. 1, 1738   |
| Josiah Spalding & Hannah Grover,                                              | May 18, 1738   |
| Aaron Allen of ——— & Hannah Waters,                                           | Oct. 4, 1738   |
| Joseph Symonds & Hannah Abbe,                                                 | Nov. 17, 1738  |
| Wyman Hutchins & Abigail Cutler,                                              | Jan. 1, 1739   |
| John Roberts & Abigail Whitney,                                               | April 25, 1739 |
| William Robinson & Hannah Cutler,                                             | May 30, 1739   |
| Richard Abbe of Ashford & Hannah Simmons,                                     | Nov. 21, 1739  |
| Ebenezer Stearns of Plainfield & Mary Gould,                                  | Feb. 28, 1740  |
| Jonathan Bullard of Sherbourne & widow Sarah Wood,                            | March 18, 1740 |
| John Mashcraft of Woodstock & Sarah Wilson,                                   | May 28, 1740   |
| Nathan McKee & Mary Whitney,                                                  | Nov. 19, 1740  |
| Robert Latham & Eunice Bruce,                                                 | Nov. 21, 1740  |
| Benjamin Leavens & Elizabeth Cady,                                            | Dec. 4, 1740   |
| David Roberts, Jr., & widow Mercy Heminway of<br>Woodstock,                   | June 23, 1741  |

## AN ACCOUNT OF PERSONS MARRIED BY REV. AARON BROWN.

|                                               |               |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Isaac Learned of Oxford & Mary Leavens,       | Feb. 14, 1754 |
| Giles Roberts & Zerviah Buck,                 | April 3, 1754 |
| Ezekiel Mighill & Margaret Wilson,            | May 23, 1754  |
| Benjamin Leavens & Dorothy Perrin of Pomfret, | July 18, 1754 |
| John Eaton & Eunice Gould,                    | Oct. 9, 1754  |
| John Ranne of Middletown & Sybil Wilson,      | Nov. 7, 1754  |
| Rev. Aaron Brown & Mrs. Damris Howe,          | Nov. 21, 1754 |

## BY REV. NEHEMIAH BARKER.

|                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Jonathan Wilson & Lucy Hosmer of Woodstock, | Dec. 11, 1754  |
| Samuel Allen & Ruth May,                    | Jan. 27, 1755  |
| James Collar & Huldah Simmons,              | April 17, 1755 |

|                                                                        |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Obadiah Clough & Elizabeth Whitmore,                                   | July 31, 1755  |
| John Adams & Jerusha Cady,                                             | Sept. 4, 1755  |
| John Weld & Chloe Perrin of Pomfret,                                   | Sept. 4, 1755  |
| Samuel Narramore of Pomfret & Deborah Cotton,                          | Oct. 23, 1755  |
| Joseph Griffin of Pomfret & Sarah Brown,                               | Oct. 23, 1755  |
| Hezekiah Green & Alice Leavens,                                        | Dec. 11, 1755  |
| Elisha Lawrence & Phebe Wilson,                                        | March 4, 1766  |
| James Bloss & Elizabeth Clough,                                        | June 8, 1766   |
| Phinehas Green of Spencer & Judith Sprague,                            | Aug. 6, 1766   |
| Daniel Waters & Lucy Spalding,                                         | Sept. 21, 1766 |
| Robert Burch & Damaris Cady,                                           | Nov. 11, 1766  |
| Barachiah Cady & Elizabeth Covell,                                     | Nov. 18, 1766  |
| Henry Carpenter & Phebe Brooks,                                        | Nov. 29, 1766  |
| Joseph Brown & Hannah Carrol, both of Thompson Parish,                 | Nov. 30, 1766  |
| John Whitmore & Grace Child,                                           | Jan. 11, 1757  |
| Timothy Parkhurst & Joanna Cady,                                       | March 29, 1757 |
| Nathaniel Collar & Miriam Dickerman,                                   | April 4, 1757  |
| John Streeter of Sturbridge & Margaret Heminway,                       | April 5, 1757  |
| Ebenezer Brooks, Jr., & Mary Glazier of Northlake,<br>alias Brookline, | May 4, 1757    |
| James White of Pomfret & Jemima Town of Thomp-<br>son Parish,          | May 18, 1757   |
| Timothy Atwood & Elizabeth Converse,                                   | May 25, 1757   |
| John Cady & Hannah Mighill,                                            | June 9, 1757   |
| James Bruce & Elizabeth Bateman,                                       | Dec. 21, 1757  |
| Benjamin Shepard of Brookline & Martha Whitmore,                       | Dec. 22, 1757  |
| Samuel Bloss, Jr., & Mary Winter,                                      | April 27, 1758 |
| David Buck & Anna Russell,                                             | June 22, 1758  |
| Richard Bloss & Sarah Barrett,                                         | June 29, 1758  |
| Josiah Chaffee of Woodstock & Sarah Cady,                              | July 13, 1758  |
| Samuel Sabin & Sarah Wilson,                                           | Aug. 9, 1758   |
| Simeon Lee of Pomfret & Mehitabel Cutler,                              | Oct. 11, 1758  |
| Jesse Converse & Damaris Chandler,                                     | Nov. 23, 1758  |
| Jeremiah Fitch of Coventry & Abigail Whitmore,                         | Feb. 21, 1759  |

|                                                      |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Harrendon & Percy Russell,                    | March 14, 1759 |
| Asahel Blanchard & Priscilla Brooks,                 | April 30, 1759 |
| James Chaffee of Woodstock & Rhoda Cady,             | Aug. 5, 1759   |
| Samuel Buck & Martha Bloss,                          | Jan. 1, 1760   |
| William Blackmar & Lydia Ricard,                     | Feb. 3, 1760   |
| Joseph Moffat & Anna Green,                          | Sept. 27, 1761 |
| Abel Cady & Sarah Cady,                              | Oct., 1761     |
| John Winter & Mary Robinson,                         | Dec., 1761     |
| Josiah Brown & Mary Lawrence,                        | Feb. 7, 1762   |
| Justin Cady & Keziah Covell,                         | Feb., 1762     |
| Jacob Brown & Lucy Russell,                          | Jan., 1763     |
| Ephraim Joy & Elizabeth Pool,                        | Feb. 18, 1763  |
| Thomas Sumner & Mary Leach,                          | April 19, 1763 |
| Amasa Grover & Elizabeth Jeffers,                    | April 28, 1763 |
| James Blackmar of Gloucester, R. I., & Sarah Wilson, | June 18, 1763  |
| Benoni Cutler & Lurana Leavens,                      | Dec. 22, 1763  |
| David Perry & Anna Bliss,                            | Jan., 1764     |
| Isaac Allen & Amy Dean,                              | Jan. 30, 1764  |
| Isaac Church & Elinor Daniels,                       | Sept. 5, 1765  |
| Isaac Cady Howe & Damaris Burch,                     | Sept. 12, 1765 |
| Benjamin Wood & Sarai Cady,                          | Sept. 16, 1765 |
| Jacob Whitmore & Hannah Brown,                       | Sept. 18, 1765 |
| Asa Lawrence & Lucy Joy,                             | March 18, 1765 |
| Darius Priest & Hepzibah Graves,                     | April 6, 1765  |
| Jonathan Howe of Plainfield & Grace Campbell,        | June 4, 1766   |
| John Fuller & Sibyl Richmond,                        | Aug. 7, 1766   |
| Joseph Cady, Jr., & Susanna Sanders (Alexander),     | Sept. 21, 1766 |
| Isaac Cady & Sabra Green,                            | Nov. 16, 1766  |
| Jonathan Cady & Rebecca Cady,                        | Nov. 20, 1766  |
| John Robarts & Hannah Mac. ———,                      | Aug. 2, 1767   |
| Eleazer Moffat & Lucy Comings,                       | Jan., 1767     |
| John Bateman & Sarai Kee,                            | Sept. 17, 1767 |
| Timothy Houghton & Damaris Howe,                     | Feb. 11, 1768  |
| Oliver Richmond & Mary Bateman,                      | Feb., 1768     |
| William Givens & Mary Cutler,                        | March 13, 1768 |
| John Kibbe & Elizabeth Bruce,                        | June 10, 1768  |
| Daniel Harrendon of Canterbury & Margaret Cutler,    | Sept. 4, 1769  |

|                                                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin Joy & Elizabeth Leonard,                | Oct. 30, 1769  |
| Nathaniel Grow & Betty Cady,                     | Nov. 9, 1769   |
| David Chandler of Pomfret & Mary Parks,          | Jan. 15, 1770  |
| John Wade & Sarai Sawyer,                        | Feb. 1, 1770   |
| Daniel (?) Clark & Molly Adams,                  | Feb. 13, 1770  |
| Abiel Blanchard & Elizabeth Church,              | March 15, 1770 |
| Sylvanus Perry & Rebecca Bliss,                  | April 4, 1770  |
| Ebenezer Hardwood of Uxbridge & Margaret Wilson, | May 2, 1770    |
| Samuel Felshaw & Sabra Russell,                  | June, 1770     |
| Joseph Lee & Hannah Leavens,                     | July 15, 1770  |
| Thadeus Fairfield of Belchertown & Keziah Lee,   | Aug. 30, 1771  |
| Zaccheus Brown & Elizabeth Goodspeed,            | Aug. 30, 1771  |
| Battel Robinson & Prudence Leach,                | Jan. 15, 1772  |
| Benjamin Brown & Sarai Smith,                    | June 18, 1772  |
| William Dixon & Priscilla Danielson,             | Sept. 20, 1772 |
| Cornelius Sawyer & Anna Williams,                | Nov. 5, 1772   |
| Nathan Draper & Hannah Whitmore,                 | Dec., 1772     |
| James Downing of Pomfret & Elizabeth Gay,        | Jan. 31, 1773  |
| Ebenezer Gay & Elizabeth Leavens,                | March 5, 1773  |
| John Parkhurst & Chloe Guernsey,                 | June 17, 1773  |
| Charles Leavens & Lida Grover,                   | June 27, 1773  |
| Nathan Hartwell & Lida Covell,                   | June 30, 1773  |
| Silas Robbins & Sarai Moss,                      | July, 1773     |
| Nathan Young & Sabra March,                      | Sept. 7, 1773  |
| Peter Olney & Tabitha Clark,                     | Dec. 23, 1773  |
| Ebenezer Kimball & Rebecca Knight,               | June 19, 1774  |
| Isaiah Robinson & Sarai Robbins,                 | Nov. 20, 1774  |
| Abraham Fairman of Pomfret & Keziah Olney,       | Dec. 3, 1774   |
| Perley Howe & Abigail DeWolf,                    | Jan. 29, 1775  |
| William Parks & Lodema Cutler,                   | Feb. 1, 1775   |
| Benjamin Hatch of Hanover & Lucy Parks,          | Feb. 9, 1775   |
| David Paul & Mary Evans,                         | Feb. 16, 1775  |
| John Wilson of Plainfield & Ruth Joy,            | March 5, 1775  |
| Ebenezer Brown & Molly Redway,                   | March 26, 1775 |
| Samuel Pool & Ruth Whitmore,                     | May 18, 1775   |
| Daniel Hulett & Abigail Paul,                    | Aug. 3, 1775   |
| Benjamin Cutler & Olive Buck,                    | June 27, 1784  |

|                                           |                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| ——— Warren & Eunice Bassett,              | Aug., 1784     |
| Oliver Torrey & Tamer Davis,              | Sept. 13, 1784 |
| Samuel Walding & Betty Burch,             | Sept. 30, 1784 |
| Jonathan Whitney & Olive Cady,            | Nov., 1784     |
| Daniel Whitmore & Phebe Green,            | Dec. 16, 1784  |
| Jacob Warren & Susanna Harrington,        | Dec. 16, 1784  |
| ——— Whitney & Anna Ames,                  | Dec. 16, 1784  |
| Mauessah Cady & Elizabeth Harrington,     | Jan. 27, 1785  |
| Esek. Eddy & Anna Cutler,                 | Feb. 8, 1785   |
| Isaac Cutler & Th. Peck,                  | Feb. 8, 1785   |
| Benoni Page & Abigail Slaughter,          | March 28, 1785 |
| Abraham Slaughter, Jr., & Hannah Moffatt, | March 28, 1785 |
| ——— McCall & May Cutler,                  | April 12, 1785 |
| Col. Whitney & Sarah Cady,                | Oct. 19, 1785  |
| Mr. Phillips & El. Howe,                  | Oct. 19, 1785  |
| Robert Burch & Polly Felshaw,             | 1786           |
| Daniel Davis & Deborah Talbot,            | July 16, 1786  |
| David Buck & Zerviah Leonard,             | Aug. 3, 1786   |

(Part of Record here illegible).

|                                         |               |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| William Davis & Sally Adams,            | 1787          |
| ——— Cotney & B. Cady,                   | 1789          |
| P. Cutler & —— Drinkwater,              | 1789          |
| ——— Talbot & Covill,                    | 1789          |
| ——— Smith & —— L. Brown,                | 1789          |
| Aaron Buck & Anna Laurence,             | Oct., 1790    |
| Talbot & Starkweather,                  | 1791          |
| T. Adams & Lucy Torrey,                 | 1792          |
| ——— Davis & H. Talbot,                  | Oct., 1792    |
| D. Copp & Betsey Torrey,                | 1792          |
| Lemuel Felshaw & Sally ——,              | 1792          |
| Joseph Cady & Laurence Kingsbury,       | 1792          |
| ——— & Lucy Laurance,                    | 1792          |
| Dr. Grosvenor & Abilene Howe, Home (?), | June 25, 1795 |
| Joseph Heath & —— Kelly,                | 1795          |
| ——— Carder & —— Durfee,                 | 1795          |
| ——— Hall & —— S. Larned,                | 1795          |
| ——— Martin & Betsey Laurence,           | Nov., 1795    |
| ——— Cutler & Blackmar,                  | 1795          |
| ——— Durfee & —— Carder,                 | 1796          |

|                                      |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Erastus Larned & Freelove Wilkinson, | 1796          |
| Joseph Talbot & ——— Tucker,          | 1796          |
| Luther Hawkins & ——— Lee,            | Oct. 20, 1797 |
| Joseph Starkweather & widow ———,     | June 8, 1799  |
| ——— Wood & Betsey Howard,            | Aug., 1799    |

## LEBANON—(Goshen).

### NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lebanon was incorporated in October, 1700. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1700, the records of which were published in Book II of this series. The Second Church of Lebanon was organized November 26, 1729, and located in the district of Goshen, now at Bozrahville.

|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Moses Woodworth of Norwich & Mehitable Gay,             | May 21, 1730   |
| Ashahel Lee & Hannah Stark,                             | Dec. 2, 1730   |
| Samuel Smith & Betty Church, both of Colchester,        | Jan. 7, 1731   |
| John Bentley of Lebanon & Mary Roberts of Colchester,   | July 12, 1731  |
| William Lothrop of Norwich & Mary Hunter, alias Kelsey, | Aug. 5, 1731   |
| Daniel Clark & Esther Bridges,                          | Nov. 11, 1731  |
| Oliver Brewster & Martha Wadsworth,                     | March 22, 1732 |
| Joseph Gillet of Litchfield & Deborah Chappel,          | Nov. 9, 1732   |
| Amos Spafford & Hannah Vetch,                           | Jan. 4, 1733   |
| Israel Foster & Ruth Bridges,                           | April 10, 1733 |
| John Lambert of Canterbury & Sarah Archer,              | June 21, 1733  |
| Philip Gay & Margaret Harden,                           | Oct. 11, 1733  |
| Nathaniel Bozworth & Berthia Hinckley,                  | Nov. 22, 1733  |
| John Brown & Anne Brown,                                | June 27, 1734  |
| Thomas Loomis & Susannah Clark,                         | Nov. 7, 1734   |
| Samuel Hills, Æt. 62, & Abigail Hinckley, Æt. 42,       | Feb. 25, 1735  |
| Phineas Foster & Lydia Hills,                           | May 1, 1735    |
| William Batharick & Abigail Hills,                      | Nov. 12, 1735  |
| Thomas Rist of Uxbridge & Mary Fowler,                  | Nov. 20, 1735  |



|                                                        |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ephraim Hills & Hannah Bentley,                        | Feb. 19, 1736  |
| Peter Harwell & Mary Coleman of Colchester,            | April 22, 1736 |
| David Lyman of Crank Lacy & Anna Lee,                  | May 27, 1736   |
| Richard Murch of Mansfield & Mary Lee,                 | April 14, 1737 |
| Abraham Whitman of Norwich & Susannah Stark (Baptist), | April 19, 1737 |
| Samuel Gay, Jr., & Mary Walker,                        | June 27, 1737  |
| Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., & Susannah Vetch,                | Sept. 22, 1737 |
| Josiah Dean, Jr., & Thankful Thomas,                   | Nov. 10, 1737  |
| Edward Kellogg & Jemima Bartlett,                      | Jan. 4, 1738   |
| Nehemiah Fitch & Anne Metcalf,                         | Jan. 26, 1738  |
| Eliphalet Clark & Mary Bridges,                        | June 15, 1738  |
| Ebenezer Baldwin of Norwich & Berthia Barker,          | Oct. 10, 1738  |
| John West, Jr., & Rebecca Abel,                        | Nov. 16, 1738  |
| Nathan West & Mary Hinckley,                           | Dec. 7, 1738   |
| Ebenezer McCall & Rachel Ordaway,                      | Jan. 25, 1739  |
| Marshall Hackley & Hannah Abell,                       | Oct. 3, 1739   |
| Joseph Tracy, Jr., of Norwich & Anne Hinckley,         | Nov. 5, 1739   |
| Nathaniel Clark & Martha Wilt,                         | Nov. 5, 1740   |
| Samuel Gustin of Lyme & Mary Thomas,                   | Dec. 31, 1740  |
| Amos Randall & Berthia Abel,                           | Feb. 19, 1741  |
| Daniel Polley of Hebron & Rachel Loomis,               | Aug. 20, 1741  |
| Simon Chalcom & Ruth Raymond,                          | Jan. 7, 1742   |
| Jeremiah Fuller & Berthia Dean,                        | Feb. 24, 1742  |
| Samuel Law & Mary Langrel,                             | Feb. 24, 1743  |
| Gershom Matoon & Abigail Chappel,                      | May 12, 1743   |
| David Bosworth & Mary Strong,                          | June 27, 1743  |
| Zebulon West, Esq., of Tolland & Mrs. Sarah Sluman,    | Feb. 22, 1744  |
| Nathan Ingraham of Colchester & Mary Pitts,            | April 17, 1744 |
| Elias Worthington & Rhoda Chamberlin of Colchester,    | Sept. 20, 1744 |
| Jonathan Williams & Mary Whitney,                      | Sept. 26, 1744 |
| David Roberts & Mary Webster,                          | Jan. 3, 1745   |
| Daniel Rowley of Moodus & Berthia Langrel,             | Jan. 24, 1745  |
| Asa Foster & Hannah White,                             | Feb. 4, 1745   |
| John Lane, Esq., of Killingworth & Mrs. Deborah West,  | May 15, 1745   |



|                                                              |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| David Bartlett of Northampton & Elizabeth Bascom,            | Feb. 18, 1746  |
| John Badger of Norwich Farms & Mary Lamb,                    | Aug. 27, 1746  |
| Brotherton Martin & Betty Bartlett,                          | Oct. 2, 1746   |
| Jonathan Jones of Coventry & Abigail (?) Strong,             | March 12, 1747 |
| Benajah Ackley of East Haddam & Lurany Bill,                 | May 21, 1747   |
| James Gould & Betty Chappel,                                 | May 25, 1747   |
| Stephen Strong, Jr., & Elizabeth Barstow of Pembroke,        | May 28, 1747   |
| Mason Wattles & Irena Chandler,                              | June, 1747     |
| Caleb West & Hannah Tuttle,                                  | Aug. 12, 1747  |
| Henry Brisco & Beulah Cutting,                               | Dec. 10, 1747  |
| John Ellis of Norwich & Margaret Kellogg,                    | Jan. 23, 1771  |
| Levi Case of Hebron & Hannah Pierce of Lebanon,              | Feb. 7, 1771   |
| John Webster & Amy Webster Martin,                           | Aug. 5, 1771   |
| Samuel Loomis & Vine Palmer,                                 | Sept. 24, 1771 |
| Jonathan Wise & Mary Loomis,                                 | Nov. 20, 1771  |
| Michael Stewart & Mehitabel Bettis of Charlestown,           | Nov. 28, 1771  |
| Joseph Finney & Mary Brown,                                  | April 2, 1772  |
| Ichabod Brewster & Lucy Clark,                               | Nov. 19, 1772  |
| William Gay & Cloe Cuttin,                                   | Dec. 17, 1772  |
| John Castwell of Chatham & Berthia Hinckley,                 | Jan. 21, 1773  |
| David Bosworth, Jr., & Mindwell Fitch,                       | March 4, 1773  |
| Jobin Bozworth & Luna West,                                  | March 4, 1773  |
| Simon Abel & Rachel Partridge Brewster,                      | April 1, 1773  |
| Daniel Strong, Jr., & Desire Bartlett,                       | Sept. 29, 1773 |
| Elihu Thomas & Hannah Strong,                                | Sept. 30, 1773 |
| Hobart McCall & Lucy Strong,                                 | Sept. 30, 1773 |
| Sluman Wattles & Mercy (?) McCall,                           | Oct. 5, 1773   |
| Judah Bartlett & Caroline Wattles,                           | Oct. 6, 1773   |
| Phineas Lamphear of Pansborough, Ms. Bay, & Elizabeth Lyman, | Jan. 13, 1774  |
| Joseph Sprague & Mary Jackson,                               | March 10, 1774 |
| Isaiah Loomis & Abigail Williams,                            | Dec. 7, 1774   |
| Zebulon Ames of Lebanon & Sybil Lathrop of Norwich,          | May 8, 1774    |

|                                                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| John Bartlett & Desire Loomis,                            | Dec. 8, 1774   |
| Jacob Clark & Caroline Williams,                          | Dec. 22, 1774  |
| Daniel Jones of Colchester & Submit Hills,                | Dec. 23, 1774  |
| John Robinson & Delight Bartlett,                         | Dec. 28, 1774  |
| Solomon Abel & Aseneth Wood,                              | Dec. 29, 1774  |
| William Stanton of Stonington & Hannah Loomis,            | Feb. 15, 1776  |
| Jesse Doubleday & Rachel Woodworth,                       | Nov. 14, 1776  |
| Nathan Delano & Sarah Eells,                              | Dec. 15, 1776  |
| Jabez Foster & Esther Bliss,                              | Dec. 25, 1776  |
| Jacob Buell & Betty Wright,                               | Dec. 31, 1776  |
| Joseph Howes & Martha Howard,                             | Jan. 1, 1777   |
| Thomas Loomis, Jr., & Mary Williams,                      | March 19, 1777 |
| Nathan Bingham of Norwich & Susannah Stark,               | March 27, 1777 |
| Capt. Daniel Smalley, age 80 yrs., & Hannah Boyington,    | May 22, 1777   |
| Diah Stark of Hebron & Hannah Rose,                       | May 29, 1777   |
| Chandler Bartlett & Delight McCall,                       | Aug. 7, 1777   |
| Joseph Smith of Norwich & Judith Tilden,                  | Aug. 11, 1777  |
| Otis Bigelow & Betty Bartlett,                            | Dec. 18, 1777  |
| John Shappley & Hannah Bartlett,                          | Dec. 18, 1777  |
| Benjamin Hawley of Spencertown, N. Y., & Theodosia Fitch, | Feb. 5, 1778   |
| Thomas Scott of Norwich & Betty Abel,                     | Dec. 11, 1777  |
| Eliphalet Murdock of Windham & Anna McCall,               | March 25, 1778 |
| Oliver Wattles & Theoda Partridge,                        | April 2, 1778  |
| Samuel Robinson & Drusilla or Priscilla Metcalf,          | Sept. 9, 1778  |
| Peter Huxford of Glastonbury & Bathsheba Chappel,         | Oct. 8, 1778   |
| William Hyde & Zerviah Fitch Hyde,                        | Dec. 24, 1778  |
| Charles Lathrop & Lucy Starkie,                           | Jan. 21, 1779  |
| Abraham Warner of New Canaan, N. Y., & Theoda Hunt,       | Feb. 17, 1779  |
| Daniel Judd of Colchester & Hannah Hinckley,              | Feb. 21, 1779  |
| Andrew Hackley of N. Lebanon, N. Y., & Hannah Metcalf,    | Feb. 27, 1779  |
| Oliver Seabury & Abigail Tisdale,                         | July 15, 1779  |

|                                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Charles Thacher & Hannah Hunt,                     | July 22, 1779  |
| Jonathan Webster & Dorothy Hills,                  | May 25, 1748   |
| Christopher Pease & Hannah Hills, the 3rd,         | June 9, 1748   |
| Nathan Stark & Anna Fitch,                         | Nov. 2, 1748   |
| Nehemiah Huntington of Norwich & Lois Hinckley,    | March 14, 1749 |
| Ephraim Wilcox & Abigail Bascom,                   | April 6, 1749  |
| Ichabod Robinson & Mary Hyde,                      | May 25, 1749   |
| Simeon Bettis of Canterbury & Mehitabel Archer,    | Nov. 16, 1749  |
| Joseph Richardson & Elizabeth Wise,                | Nov. 23, 1749  |
| Joseph McCall & Hannah Clark,                      | Dec. 26, 1749  |
| Crippen Hurd of East Haddam & Mary Archer,         | Jan. 18, 1750  |
| Joseph Tilden & Elizabeth White,                   | June 14, 1750  |
| Benjamin Baldwin & Ruth Porter,                    | Sept. 27, 1750 |
| Samuel Wise & Grace Webster,                       | Dec. 3, 1750   |
| Daniel Clark & Mary Tuttle,                        | Dec. 13, 1750  |
| Elijah Mason & Martha Clark,                       | Oct. 17, 1751  |
| Jonathan Edgerton & Freedom Buel,                  | Oct. 31, 1751  |
| Hezekiah Cooley of Springfield & Charity Clark,    | Feb. 26, 1752  |
| James Hills & Keziah Cutting,                      | Oct. 4, 1753   |
| Isaac Williams & Olive Smith,                      | Nov. 1, 1753   |
| Lazarus Puffer & Sarah Reynolds,                   | Nov. 12, 1753  |
| William Hyde of Norwich & Abigail Langrel,         | March 28, 1754 |
| Jeremiah Mason, Jr., & Elizabeth Fitch,            | May 9, 1754    |
| Hubbell Wells of Colchester & Zerviah Chandler,    | May 16, 1754   |
| Leonard Hills & Eleanor Root of Hebron,            | Aug. 28, 1754  |
| Simeon Metcalf & Hannah Brewster,                  | Oct. 16, 1754  |
| Samuel Allen of Hebron & Mary Bascom,              | Nov. 21, 1754  |
| Jared Clark & Mary Abel,                           | Dec. 12, 1754  |
| Elias Bliss & Zerviah Davenport,                   | Dec. 30, 1754  |
| Joshua Carpenter & Submit Webster,                 | Jan. 15, 1755  |
| Elisha Dunk of Hebron & Esther Porter,             | Jan. 23, 1755  |
| Ezekiel Welles & Mary Foster,                      | Feb. 5, 1755   |
| Elijah Webster, Jr., & Abiah Metcalf,              | March 26, 1755 |
| William Bentley, Jr., & Margaret Tracy of Norwich, | Aug. 25, 1755  |

|                                                   |                |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| James Barnaby & Hannah Hills, the 3rd,            | Aug. 27, 1755  |
| Bezaleel Badger & Abigail Wattles, Jr.,           | Feb. 19, 1756  |
| Ebenezer Cole, Jr., & Abigail Wise,               | Feb. 19, 1756  |
| Abiel Stark & Cloe Hinckley,                      | Feb. 26, 1756  |
| Ebenezer Coleman of Hebron & Beulah Brisco,       | July 1, 1756   |
| Samuel Hills, Jr., & Sarah Lillie,                | Oct. 28, 1756  |
| Patrick Butler & Mercy Bartlett,                  | Dec. 16, 1756  |
| Andrewson Dana of Ashford & Susanna Huntington,   | June 2, 1757   |
| Elijah Taylor & Prudence Lamb,                    | Feb. 11, 1757  |
| Zephaniah Stark & Hannah Edgerton,                | Oct. 26, 1757  |
| John Waddams of Glastonbury & Eunice Porter,      | Nov. 3, 1757   |
| Elezer Booge (?) of East Haddam & Lydia Burt,     | March 9, 1758  |
| John Chamberlain of Colchester & Lydia Welles,    | March 22, 1758 |
| Rev. David Ripley of Abington & Betty Elliot,     | Dec. 12, 1758  |
| Stephen Lee & Mary Gay,                           | Feb. 22, 1759  |
| Caleb Root of Hebron & Patience Porter,           | Jan. 10, 1760  |
| Abner Hills & Mary Comstock,                      | April 15, 1760 |
| Ozias Coleman of Colchester & Huldah Brewster,    | June 24, 1760  |
| William Hyde & Alice Otis,                        | July 10, 1760  |
| David Pratt of Colchester & Keziah Bill,          | July 17, 1760  |
| Joseph Peabody of Norwich & Anne Fitch,           | Sept. 11, 1760 |
| Amos Bliss & Mary Davenport,                      | Sept. 11, 1760 |
| Peleg Thomas & Molly Bartlett,                    | Nov. 18, 1760  |
| Reuben Porter & Sarah Bliss,                      | Feb. 26, 1761  |
| Ephraim Carpenter & Mary Wheeler,                 | May 21, 1761   |
| Jacob Elliot, Jr., & Martha Blackleach of Ripton, | May 27, 1761   |
| Gideon Arnold of New Hampton & Lucy Hinckley,     | Sept. 2, 1761  |
| Caleb Gifford & Delight Spafford,                 | Oct. 14, 1761  |
| Abijah Thomas & Rachel McCall,                    | Oct. 15, 1761  |
| David Cole of Colchester & Abigail Bliss,         | Feb. 9, 1762   |
| Isaac Peabody & Molly Clark,                      | Feb. 24, 1762  |
| Caleb Hyde & Elizabeth Sackett,                   | May 6, 1762    |
| Jonathan Webster & Ruth Holdridge,                | Nov. 24, 1763  |

|                                                     |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Aaron Thorp & Susanna Loomis, Jr.,                  | Feb. 15, 1763  |
| Lemuel Clark of Mansfield & widow Jerusha Bill,     | March 9, 1763  |
| Robert Patrick & Lois Buel,                         | Dec. 6, 1763   |
| Nehemiah Fitch & Rebecca Peabody,                   | Dec. 28, 1763  |
| Simeon Gay & Ruth Goward or Gowdy of Hebron,        | March 1, 1764  |
| John Strong of Hebron & Thankful Bascom,            | March 13, 1764 |
| Zebulon Gay of Hebron & Lydia Tyler,                | April 3, 1764  |
| Israel Everit, Jr., & Lucy Thomas,                  | May 24, 1764   |
| Reuben Whitney & Mary Harman,                       | Aug. 14, 1764  |
| Benjamin Archer, Jr., of Hebron & Jerusha Archer,   | Oct. 3, 1764   |
| Parker Peabody & Sarah Spafford,                    | Dec. 13, 1764  |
| John Archer & Hepzibah Walters,                     | April 25, 1765 |
| Sylvanus White & Hannah Thomas,                     | Oct. 29, 1765  |
| Amos Thomas, Jr., & Betty Brewster,                 | Oct. 30, 1765  |
| Ezekiel Chapman of Colchester & Jerusha Lee,        | Dec. 14, 1768  |
| David Webster & Bridget Holdridge of Hebron,        | Oct. 30, 1765  |
| Daniel Douglass of Norwich & Martha Law,            | Oct. 31, 1765  |
| Thomas Bettis of Colchester & widow Jemima Kellogg, | Nov. 18, 1767  |
| Joseph Richardson & Sarah Marriner of Colchester,   | Jan. 1, 1768   |
| Samuel Hewitt & Betty Archer, both of Hebron,       | Jan. 1, 1768   |
| Alpheus Phillips & Jemima Brown of Colchester,      | Nov. 16, 1768  |
| Abner Kellogg & Lydia Bartlett,                     | Nov. 24, 1768  |
| Israel Lee, Jr., & Sarah Law,                       | Dec. 14, 1768  |
| Richard Otis of Colchester & Mary Hinckley,         | March 2, 1769  |
| Daniel Pain & Elizabeth Wright,                     | May 4, 1769    |
| Simon Williams & Esther Clark,                      | May 8, 1769    |
| Ephraim McCall & Elizabeth Clark,                   | Sept. 17, 1769 |
| Benajah Bennett & Zerviah Crane,                    | Oct. 1, 1769   |
| Ezra Lee & Sarah Hackley,                           | Nov. 15, 1769  |
| Elijah Palmer & Mary Dodge of Colchester,           | March 4, 1770  |
| Ichabod Bozworth & Abigail Chappel,                 | April 4, 1770  |
| James McCarter & Lurany Hennessy,                   | May 2, 1770    |
| Amos Peabody & Abigail Swift,                       | Oct. 25, 1770  |

|                                                             |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| John Law & Betty Woodworth,                                 | Sept. 30, 1779 |
| Alexander Elmer & Elizabeth Huntington,                     | Dec. 29, 1779  |
| Asa Tiffany & Lucy Mason,                                   | Feb. 2, 1780   |
| James Lathrop & Molly Stark,                                | May 4, 1780    |
| Joseph Waterman & Rebecca Blackman,                         | July 13, 1780  |
| Ozias McCall & Elizabeth Williams,                          | Oct. 19, 1780  |
| Isaac Bartlett & Sarah Lee,                                 | Oct. 27, 1780  |
| Josiah Huntington & Abigail Gilbert,                        | Nov. 9, 1780   |
| Thomas Hyde & Priscilla Hinckley,                           | Nov. 23, 1780  |
| Charles Wattles & Olive Williams,                           | Dec. 6, 1780   |
| John Burchard of Norwich & Ann Law,                         | Jan. 18, 1781  |
| James Clark, Jr., & Anna Lyman Tiffany,                     | Jan. 18, 1781  |
| William Whitney of Norwich & Ruth Berthia Thomas,           | April 12, 1781 |
| Andrew Fitch & Abigail Mason,                               | May 17, 1781   |
| Capt. Sylvanus Ticknor of East Haddam & Wealthy<br>Gilbert, | May 23, 1781   |
| Palmer Smith of Dresden, N. H., & Sarah Loomis,             | June 21, 1781  |
| Joshua Wattles & Sarah Ann Hyde,                            | Dec. 9, 1781   |
| Richard Lyman & Philamelia Loomis,                          | Dec. 17, 1781  |
| Oliver Strong & Freedom Edgerton,                           | Dec. 20, 1781  |
| Isaac Brown of Colchester & Hannah Hills,                   | March 7, 1782  |
| Joseph Babcock of Windham & Molly McCall,                   | May 1, 1782    |
| William Webb of Windham & Lois Strong,                      | May 16, 1782   |
| Solomon Hyde of Norwich & Susannah Rogers,                  | May 30, 1782   |
| Simon Loomis & Sarah Holbrook,                              | Oct. 23, 1783  |
| Philip Harris, Jr., & Lois Metcalf,                         | Dec. 11, 1783  |
| Nathan Woodworth & Amy Avery,                               | March 25, 1784 |
| William Williams & Lydia Williams,                          | May 20, 1784   |
| David Dean & Mary Palmer,                                   | Oct. 14, 1784  |
| Justin Lewis of New Hartford & Nabby Kaples,                | Oct. 21, 1784  |
| Joseph Metcalf & Clarissa Thomas,                           | Nov. 25, 1784  |
| Hallet Gallop & Mary Bartlett,                              | Dec. 23, 1784  |
| Eliphalet Dewey & Susanna Williams,                         | Dec. 30, 1784  |
| Zebediah Lathrop of Norwich & Abigail Harris,               | June 6, 1785   |
| Luke Metcalf & Nabby Frink,                                 | Sept. 1, 1785  |
| Jabish Metcalf & Violete Thomas,                            | Aug. 11, 1785  |
| David Young of Windham & Mary Chappel,                      | Nov. 10, 1785  |

|                                                       |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Christopher Raymond of New London & Nancy Mason,      | Jan. 24, 1786  |
| Ezekiel Avery of New London & Lucinda Roders,         | March 24, 1786 |
| Elihu Thomas & Elizabeth Hinckley,                    | June 1, 1786   |
| Timothy Holbrook & Lucy Fargo,                        | Oct. 5, 1786   |
| Elijah Howard of Bolton & Clarinda Waterman,          | Oct. 18, 1786  |
| John G. Hillhouse of Montvill & Betsy Mason,          | Dec. 28, 1786  |
| Christopher Hann & Rhoda Polly,                       | March 15, 1787 |
| James Thorp & Lydia Lisk,                             | June 6, 1787   |
| Abel Buel & Betsey Dewey,                             | Sept. 6, 1787  |
| Jacob Mantle & Berthia Langrel Hills,                 | Sept. 13, 1787 |
| Edward Culver Sumner & Abigail Clark,                 | Nov. 15, 1787  |
| Bezaleel Dewey & Sybil Metcalf,                       | Dec. 9, 1787   |
| Abijah Thomas, Jr., & Lydia Thomas,                   | April 28, 1788 |
| Aramel Hinckley & Lydia Strong,                       | July 10, 1788  |
| Peter Metcalf & Abigail Badger,                       | Oct. 16, 1788  |
| Francis Becket of Colchester & Betsy Richardson,      | Nov. 27, 1788  |
| William Beadle of Colchester & Rhoda Hinckley,        | March 3, 1789  |
| Daniel Tillotson & Molly Butler,                      | Jan. 14, 1790  |
| Abner Hills, Jr., & Joanne Strong,                    | Jan. 14, 1790  |
| Samuel Skinner of Woodstock & Abigail Dean,           | June 28, 1790  |
| James Downe of Bozrah & Arthusa Thorp,                | Sept. 23, 1790 |
| Timothy Hinckley & Salome Strong,                     | Nov. 10, 1790  |
| Andrew Champion of East Haddam & Lucy Bartlett,       | Jan. 27, 1791  |
| John Palmer of Colchester & Lucy Thomas,              | Feb. 10, 1791  |
| Jehiel Johnson of Bozrah & Jerusha Lathrop,           | March 10, 1791 |
| Charles Lathrop & Lucy Williams,                      | July 2, 1791   |
| Joshua Brown of Bozrah & Olive Lamphear,              | Aug. 18, 1792  |
| Jared Hinckley & Hannah Sluman,                       | Aug. 16, 1792  |
| Otis Bigelow, Jr., & Henrietta Butler,                | Jan. 17, 1793  |
| James Stark & Ruth Yeomans,                           | Nov. 14, 1793  |
| Denison Palmer of Colchester & Delight McCall Thomas, | Jan. 1, 1794   |
| Abel Metcalf & Clarissa Bozworth,                     | Feb. 4, 1794   |
| John N. Peabody of New Canaan, N. Y., & Polly Mason,  | June 5, 1794   |



|                                               |               |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Andrew Huntley & Zelinda Bozworth,            | April 3, 1794 |
| Jonathan West & Emma Newcomb,                 | Nov. 14, 1798 |
| Thomas R. Palmer of Colchester & Ruth Thomas, | Nov. 24, 1798 |
| James Williams & Susannah Loomis,             | Dec. 16, 1798 |
| Job Lathrop of Canterbury & Deborah Jeffers,  | Oct. 23, 1799 |

## NORWICH—BOZRAH.

### NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Bozrah was incorporated May, 1786, originally a part of Norwich. The Congregational Church in Bozrah was formed January 3, 1739.

|                                    |                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Palmiter & Mary Eams,       | June 12, 1740  |
| Jabez Crocker & Experience Fox,    | Nov. 5, 1740   |
| Zacharias Doud & Ruth Howard,      | Nov. 18, 1740  |
| Daniel Woodworth & Sarah Colver,   | Nov. 27, 1740  |
| Stephen Starke & Mary Pembleton,   | Feb. 26, 1741  |
| John Starke & Sarah Hough,         | June 1, 1741   |
| Icabod Starke & Mehitable Hough,   | May 14, 1741   |
| James Walters & Sarah Birchard,    | June 3, 1741   |
| Elisha Gay & Anna Reed,            | Oct. 13, 1741  |
| Jedediah Hide & Jerusha Tracy,     | May 17, 1742   |
| Silas Crane & Lucy Waterman,       | Sept. 20, 1742 |
| Elisha Lothrop & Hannah Hough,     | Jan. 23, 1743  |
| Lemuel Colver & Mary Webb,         | March 7, 1743  |
| Gideon Rudd & Thankful Allen,      | May 25, 1743   |
| Abiel Marshel & Ann Waterman,      | July 12, 1743  |
| Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth Loomis, | Nov. 1, 1743   |
| John Wattles & Sarah Slewman,      | Jan. 25, 1744  |
| Eldad Sabins & Abigail Fox,        | Jan. 31, 1744  |
| John Hackley & Edna Lothrop,       | Feb. 2, 1744   |
| William Fox & Hannah Lyon,         | Feb. 23, 1744  |
| Joseph Throop & Susannah Gallop,   | March 29, 1744 |
| Ebenezer Smith & Lucy Polley,      | Oct. 4, 1744   |
| James Lamb & Susannah Weightman,   | Oct. 31, 1744  |
| Elisha Edgerton & Zerviah Abel,    | Dec. 31, 1744  |
| Nathaniel Ingraham & Sarah Pitts,  | Sept. 26, 1745 |



|                                         |                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Richard Williams & Ann Brown,           | Nov. 27, 1745  |
| Daniel Waterman & Ann Ford,             | Feb. 20, 1746  |
| Ezra Lothrop & Esther Clerk,            | Feb. 25, 1746  |
| John Squire & Lydia Airs,               | March 26, 1746 |
| John Lewis & Sarah Cross,               | April 23, 1746 |
| Joseph Fox & Hannah Crocker,            | Oct. 13, 1746  |
| John Brown & Almy Jenkins,              | Oct. 16, 1746  |
| Jeremiah Gifford & Anne Cole,           | Nov. 25, 1746  |
| Hezekiah Edgerton & Freelope Helyard,   | Dec. 17, 1746  |
| Caleb Fitch & Ruth Woodworth,           | April 5, 1747  |
| Nathan Reed & Mary Gay,                 | May 21, 1747   |
| John Tracy & Margaret Huntington,       | Feb. 13, 1747  |
| Benjamin Waterman & Experience Hide,    | Feb. 1, 1748   |
| James Fox & Ann Hide,                   | March 10, 1748 |
| Ebenezer Palmiter & Mary Palmiter,      | May 1, 1748    |
| David Hough & Desire Clarke,            | May 19, 1748   |
| Benjamin Sprague & Abigail Tredaway,    | May 29, 1748   |
| Nathaniel Collens & Hannah Birchard,    | June 3, 1748   |
| John McCall & Elizabeth Ford,           | Sept. 8, 1748  |
| Christopher Huntington & Sarah Bingham, | Sept. 29, 1748 |
| David Bentley & Ann Baldwin,            | Dec. 1, 1748   |
| Samuel Loomer & Zerviah Johnson,        | Sept. 14, 1749 |
| Stephen Loomer & Hannah Chapman,        | Oct. 11, 1749  |
| David Clarke & Jane Wightman,           | Nov. 5, 1749   |
| Abner Huntington & Mary Wightman,       | Nov. 16, 1749  |
| James Fox & Grace Chapman,              | Jan. 24, 1750  |
| Solomon Hewett & Abiah Johnson,         | Nov. 6, 1750   |
| William Haze & Mary Post,               | Dec. 19, 1750  |
| David Johnson & Joannah Palmiter,       | Dec. 20, 1750  |
| Jacob Walters & Hepsiba Wise,           | March 26, 1751 |
| Wigglesworth Law & Ann Tuttle,          | May 2, 1751    |
| Ezra Selden & Elizabeth Rogers,         | May 6, 1751    |
| Thomas Woodworth & Zerviah Fox,         | July 29, 1751  |
| Jonathan Blackman & Sarah Comstock,     | Nov. 7, 1751   |
| Matthew Polley & Martha Hosmer,         | Dec. 30, 1751  |
| Samuel Thomson & Lucy Armstrong,        | Dec. 18, 1751  |
| Jabez Crocker & Mary Waterman,          | Jan. 28, 1752  |
| Asa Baker & Elizabeth Abel,             | Jan. 28, 1752  |
| John Polley & Thankful Walters,         | March 16, 1752 |

|                                          |                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Jedediah Lothrop & Jemima Birchard,      | May 18, 1752   |
| Abiel Squire & Rebekah Lothrop,          | June 8, 1752   |
| Joseph Peck (?) & Joannah Rudd,          | June 9, 1752   |
| John Lothrop & Sarah Peck,               | July 15, 1752  |
| Simeon Leros or Lews & Abia Hough,       | Oct. 14, 1752  |
| Jabez Edgerton & Martha Willes,          | Oct. 19, 1752  |
| Obediah Smith & Irene Backus,            | Jan. 15, 1753  |
| Benjamin Spicer & Jemima Johnson,        | March 29, 1753 |
| Elisha Edgerton & Elizabeth Lord,        | May 9, 1753    |
| Joshua Calkin & Temperance Edgerton,     | Aug. 15, 1753  |
| Jonathan Fitch & Ann Calkin,             | Oct. 19, 1753  |
| Ezekiel Lothrop & Abigail Lyon,          | Oct. 19, 1753  |
| John Hough & Abigail Baldwin,            | Nov. 11, 1753  |
| James Dyar & Anne Whiting,               | Dec. 8, 1753   |
| Eliphalet Gustin & Freelope Whitman,     | March 11, 1754 |
| Jabez Hough & Phebe Harris,              | March 12, 1754 |
| Stephen Chapman & Elizabeth Ingraham,    | April 18, 1754 |
| Marshal Hackley & Sarah Deatrick (?),    | April 24, 1754 |
| Jabez Backus & Esther Lothrop,           | April 24, 1754 |
| Stephen Lee & Lydia Metcalf,             | Sept. 3, 1754  |
| Zebulon Metcalf & Lydia Boarn,           | Oct. 24, 1754  |
| Jonathan Harris & Martha Woodworth,      | Nov. 13, 1754  |
| Mathew Polley & Susannah Spicer,         | Nov. 14, 1754  |
| Benjamin Metcalf & Mary Mattoon,         | Feb. 27, 1755  |
| John Vargison & Ann Ford,                | March 24, 1755 |
| Abel Metcalf & Abigail Thorp,            | Aug. 12, 1755  |
| John Hewett & Mahitabel Wentworth,       | Aug. 26, 1755  |
| Andrew Lothrop & Deborah Woodworth,      | Oct. 15, 1755  |
| Jonathan Rathborn & Katherine Weightman, | Oct., 1755     |
| James Ford & Rachel Backus,              | Nov. 12, 1755  |
| Nathaniel Rudd & Alice Kingsley,         | Nov. 12, 1755  |
| John Teniss & Experience Rudd,           | March 12, 1756 |
| Caleb Whiting & Lois Lyon,               | March 18, 1756 |
| David Chapman & Abigail Willet,          | May 26, 1756   |
| Jabez Post & Martha Hide,                | Aug. 12, 1756  |
| Hezekiah Reynolds & Freelope Wilke,      | Sept. 28, 1756 |
| Ezra Birchard & Martha Barret,           | Oct. 17, 1756  |
| Sabin Durkee & Ruth Crocker,             | Nov. 9, 1756   |
| Zebedee Wood & Esther Hough,             | Nov. 10, 1756  |

|                                            |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nathan Edgerton & Lucy Smith,              | Nov. 17, 1756  |
| John Griswold & Ruth Hewett,               | Nov. 23, 1756  |
| James Crocker & Rhoda Johnson,             | Feb. 23, 1757  |
| Elisha Hewett & Tryphena Bingham,          | March 2, 1757  |
| Theophilus Abel & Mary Pebody,             | March 31, 1757 |
| John Lee & Elizabeth Griswold,             | April 14, 1757 |
| Stephen Utley & Zeporah Hastings,          | April 28, 1757 |
| Elijah Warren & Ann Grover,                | April 28, 1757 |
| James Bramble & Elizabeth Pettice,         | Aug. 10, 1757  |
| Lemuel Woodworth & Elizabeth Hunt,         | Oct. 10, 1757  |
| Zebdiel Rodgers & Elizabeth Tracy,         | Nov. 10, 1757  |
| Elisha Rudd & Ruth Kingsley,               | Nov. 15, 1757  |
| Salvester Randal & Martha Weightman,       | Nov. 16, 1757  |
| John Tracy & Bethiah Johnson,              | Jan. 19, 1758  |
| John Betty & Almy Bentley,                 | March 15, 1758 |
| Jonathan Lothrop & Thoda Woodworth,        | March 16, 1758 |
| Benajah Lamphire & Jerusha Woodworth,      | March 16, 1758 |
| Ezekiel Vergeson & Sarah Jones,            | March 26, 1758 |
| Benjamin Woodworth & Elizabeth Simins (?), | May 4, 1758    |
| Andrew Metcalf & Zerviah Hide,             | Sept. 20, 1758 |
| Daniel Osgood & Ruth Eames,                | Oct. 12, 1758  |
| Simeon Edgerton & Abiah Hough,             | Nov. 23, 1758  |
| Joseph Kellog & Mary Cushman,              | May 31, 1759   |
| Samuel Gay & Miriam Collins,               | June 21, 1759  |
| Caleb Owen & Priscilla Throop,             | Aug. 16, 1759  |
| John Vergeson & Susannah Jones,            | Sept. 10, 1759 |
| Nathaniel Pebody & Elizabeth Smith,        | Nov. 13, 1759  |
| Richard Downer & Margaret Caruthers,       | Dec. 12, 1759  |
| Oliver Wells & Azuba Fitch,                | Feb. 7, 1760   |
| Ozias Backus & Lydia Waterman,             | May 5, 1760    |
| Samuel Abel & Elizabeth Waterman,          | May 29, 1760   |
| Jacob Worthington & Phebe Birchard,        | May 29, 1760   |
| Schubal Smith & Hannah Waterman,           | June 11, 1760  |
| Palmer Carew & Sarah Chapman,              | Oct. 23, 1760  |
| John Brown & Zerviah Wentworth,            | Oct. 30, 1760  |
| George Harris & Anna Lothrop,              | Dec. 3, 1760   |
| William Fitch & Elizabeth Haughton,        | Feb. 10, 1759  |
| Daniel Johnson & Elizabeth Wentworth,      | Feb. 18, 1761  |
| John Birchard & Ann Waterman,              | April 28, 1761 |

|                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Hinson & Azuba Raymond,       | May 7, 1761    |
| David Wedge & Sarah Hawlee,           | July 12, 1761  |
| Rufus Welch & Abigail Smalle,         | July 30, 1761  |
| Jonathan Avery & Jerusha Davies,      | Aug. 25, 1761  |
| Isaac Dean & Martha Lothrop,          | Oct. 3, 1761   |
| James Huntington & Hannah Maples,     | Oct. 11, 1761  |
| Samuel Lothrop & Lois Lothrop,        | Dec. 31, 1761  |
| Elias Lothrop & Hannah Gorton,        | Jan. 28, 1762  |
| Thaddeus Lothrop & Ann Gorton,        | Jan. 28, 1762  |
| Joseph Edgerton & Lucy Lyon,          | Feb. 11, 1762  |
| Stephen Gifford & Sarah Waterman,     | April 8, 1762  |
| Caleb Tennant (?) & Sarah Wightman,   | Sept. 8, 1762  |
| Daniel Loomer & Eunice Buel,          | Sept. 26, 1762 |
| Isaiah Abel & Rhoda Pettice,          | Nov. 5, 1762   |
| Labbeus Backus & Hannah Ford,         | Nov. 24, 1762  |
| Abraham Acley & Lydia Parks,          | Dec. 5, 1762   |
| Waters Clarke & Lucy Hill,            | Dec. 9, 1762   |
| Vine Welch & Lydia Williams,          | Dec. 28, 1762  |
| Ebenezer Wel & Deborah Tracy,         | Feb. 10, 1763  |
| Ezekiel Gardiner & Lydia Eames,       | April 26, 1763 |
| David Avery & Lydia Lord,             | June 29, 1763  |
| Nathan Lee & Sarah Metcalf,           | Oct. 7, 1763   |
| Daniel Die & Elizabeth Guard,         | Jan. 5, 1764   |
| David Hough & Jemime Baldwin,         | May 24, 1764   |
| Ebenezer Baldwin & Esther Backus,     | July 11, 1764  |
| Ichabod Ford & Ruth Backus,           | Sept. 13, 1764 |
| Charles Hinkley & Elizabeth Throop,   | Oct. 24, 1764  |
| John Isham & Eunice Baldwin,          | Sept. 7, 1764  |
| Gideon Baker & Rhoda Crocker,         | Sept. 8, 1764  |
| Thomas Harris & Sarah Whiting,        | Feb. 7, 1765   |
| Jesse Birchard & Lydia Backus,        | Aug. 23, 1765  |
| Zerobabel Weightman & Sarah Gardiner, | Nov. 14, 1765  |
| John Waterman & Mary Fitch,           | Dec. 12, 1765  |
| Simeon Abel & Martha Crocker,         | Feb. 13, 1766  |
| Uriah Waterman & Ann Abel,            | Oct. 14, 1766  |
| Ebenezer Backus & Elizabeth Waterman, | Oct. 14, 1766  |
| Andrew Perkins & Ann Turner,          | Oct. 21, 1766  |
| Anna Fitch & Lois Waterman,           | Feb. 25, 1767  |
| Joseph Chapman & Lois Birchard,       | May 23, 1767   |

|                                        |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| David Kilborn & Lydia Abel,            | Nov. 5, 1767   |
| Ichabod Ford & Marget Fish,            | Nov. 11, 1767  |
| Joseph Harris & Sybil Throop,          | Nov. 19, 1767  |
| John Randal & Kathrine Lamb,           | Oct. 27, 1768  |
| Joseph Gay & Martha Lothrop,           | Dec. 4, 1768   |
| Christopher Calkin & Hannah Lothrop,   | July 9, 1769   |
| Samuel Willard & Sarah Starke (?),     | Sept. 24, 1769 |
| William Throop & Prudence Hide,        | Nov. 9, 1769   |
| Jesse Brown & Ann Rudd,                | Dec. 21, 1769  |
| Nathan West & Sarah Chapman,           | June 12, 1770  |
| James Saxton & Deborah Fox,            | June 26, 1770  |
| Jesse Brown & Abigail Park,            | Sept. 26, 1770 |
| Joseph Davis & Mary Rudd,              | Oct. 11, 1770  |
| Ebenezer Peck & Lydia Park,            | Dec. 3, 1770   |
| Jedadiah Lothrop & Almy Gardiner,      | Dec. 13, 1770  |
| Elijah Huntington & Lydia Baldwin,     | March 27, 1771 |
| Ebenezer Peck & Martha Wentworth,      | Aug. 18, 1771  |
| Samuel Empsted & Mary Walters,         | Oct. 16, 1771  |
| Jabez West & Abigail Throop,           | June 3, 1772   |
| James Weightman & Hannah Weightman,    | Sept. 24, 1772 |
| Simeon Backus & Eunice Waterman,       | Oct. 28, 1772  |
| Stephen Woodworth & Eunice Lothrop,    | Oct. 29, 1772  |
| Benjamin Dike & Ann Sabin,             | Feb. 10, 1773  |
| Lemuel Hough & Hannah Lothrop,         | Feb. 18, 1773  |
| Joseph Johnson & Temperance Calkin,    | May 27, 1773   |
| Samuel Gager & Hannah Calkin,          | July 29, 1773  |
| William Whiting & Alatheia Woodworth,  | March 8, 1774  |
| Matthew Birchard & Anne Pelton,        | May 16, 1774   |
| Andrew Smith & Alice Baker,            | May 17, 1774   |
| John Weightman & Susannah Weightman,   | Aug. 1, 1774   |
| Eliphalet Baldwin & Sybil Wood,        | Oct. 6, 1774   |
| Solomon Giddeen & Sarah Waterman,      | Oct. 20, 1774  |
| Elihu Avery & Mercy Gardiner,          | Dec. 15, 1774  |
| Benjamin Woodworth & Sybil Fox,        | Jan. 26, 1775  |
| Benjamin Cocking & Elizabeth Birchard, | March 9, 1775  |
| William Edgerton & Lucy Birchard,      | April 27, 1775 |
| Thomas Baldwin & Ruth Huntington,      | Sept. 21, 1775 |
| Vaniah (?) Hyde & Rebeckah Barker,     | Oct. 5, 1775   |
| John Dabridge & Elizabeth Waterman,    | Nov. 15, 1775  |

|                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| Silas Hartshorn & Anne Huntington,    | June 18, 1776  |
| Joseph Fish & Abigail Lothrop,        | July 4, 1776   |
| Jonathan Davis & Sarah Dennison,      | Dec. 5, 1776   |
| Samuel Gager & Zerviah Gustin,        | Dec. 19, 1776  |
| Elijah Treadway & Deborah Harris,     | Nov. 18, 1777  |
| Job Talcott & Abigail Huntington,     | April 3, 1778  |
| Oliver Clarke & Bettey Fish,          | April 15, 1778 |
| Ebenezer Backus & Phebe Calkin,       | May 28, 1778   |
| Jonathan Rudd & Mary Huntington,      | June 25, 1778  |
| Amos Tooly & Elizabeth Fergo,         | July 9, 1778   |
| Azariah Hilyard & Demis Bentley,      | Oct. 22, 1778  |
| Joshua Backus & Hannah Calkin,        | Nov. 19, 1778  |
| Samuel Campbel & Anne Whiting,        | Feb. 10, 1779  |
| William Cardwell & Sybial Griswold,   | April 11, 1779 |
| Zerobabel Weightman & Anna Harris,    | May 2, 1779    |
| Walter Lothrop & Esther Fox,          | May 13, 1779   |
| George Bentley & Lucy Gardiner,       | May 16, 1779   |
| William Fox & Jemima Spicer,          | Sept. 8, 1779  |
| Thomas Huntington & Nabbe Backus,     | Oct. 14, 1779  |
| Charls Woodworth & Joannah Woodworth, | Nov. 4, 1779   |
| Asa Bruster & Betty McCall,           | Nov. 25, 1779  |
| Joseph Kilborn & Lucy Whiting,        | March 12, 1780 |
| Joseph Hyde & Lusa Waterman,          | Sept. 6, 1780  |
| Thomas Walsworth & Hannah Crocker,    | Nov. 7, 1780   |
| Caleb Tenent & Eunice Colon,          | Nov. 14, 1780  |
| John Gardiner & Phebe Lothrop,        | Dec. 13, 1780  |
| David Lamb & Almy Weightman,          | March 5, 1781  |
| Jehiel Pettis & Elizabeth Lord,       | Aug. 16, 1781  |
| Enoch Hail & Octuna Throop,           | Aug. 30, 1781  |
| Elisha Tracy & Lois Huntington,       | Oct. 19, 1781  |
| Joseph Perkins & Mary Waterman,       | Oct. 26, 1781  |
| William Smith & Betty Crocker,        | Nov. 15, 1781  |
| Ebenezer Metcalf & Hannah Hackley,    | Nov. 22, 1781  |
| Olive Lothrop & Eunice Hough,         | Dec. 13, 1781  |
| Jesse Brown & Lucy Rudd,              | Dec. 26, 1781  |
| Martin Dewey & Hannah Waterman,       | Feb. 7, 1782   |
| Ignatius Waterman & Mary Birchard,    | Feb. 29, 1782  |
| Guy & Time,                           | Sept. 26, 1782 |
| Asa Lothrop & Allice Fox,             | Oct. 17, 1782  |



|                                           |                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Capt. John Hough & Mrs. Ann Baldwin,      | Oct. 24, 1782  |
| John Hough & Susannah Johnson,            | Nov. 21, 1782  |
| Thomas Adgate & Mary Abel,                | Dec. 27, 1782  |
| Ezekiel Lothrop & Lydia Crocker,          | April 3, 1783  |
| Aururo Hickley & Mary Crocker,            | Nov. 27, 1783  |
| Jabez Cotton, A. M., & Mrs. Mary Baldwin, | Jan. 27, 1784  |
| David Bingham & Zerviah Sabin,            | Jan. 29, 1784  |
| Zefamah Lothrop & Rachel Wood,            | Jan. 29, 1784  |
| Menassah (?) Torrey & Lucy Lothrop,       | June 17, 1784  |
| Noah Davenport & Lydia Metcalf,           | Sept. 23, 1784 |
| Dan Lee & Keziah Fox,                     | Nov. 25, 1784  |
| Uriah Lothrop & Lois Hinckley,            | Dec. 30, 1784  |
| William Harris & Eunice Crocker,          | Nov. 23, 1786  |
| Zeba Woodworth & Lucretia Osgood,         | Dec. 6, 1786   |
| Hubbard McCall & Sarah Throops,           | May 24, 1787   |
| James Lathrop & Lucy ——,                  | June 7, 1787   |
| William Day & Phebe Backus,               | June 8, 1787   |
| Daniel Gardiner & Anne Crocker,           | July 1, 1787   |
| Uriah Downer & Desire Hough,              | Nov. 15, 1787  |
| Ebenezer Backus & Elizabeth Crocker,      | Dec. 30, 1787  |
| Asahel Birchard & Elizabeth Fox,          | Jan. 1, 1788   |
| Jesse Johnson & Elizabeth Harris,         | Jan. 13, 1788  |
| Samuel Tillotson & Anne Johnson,          | July 24, 1788  |
| Jesse Abell & Elizabeth Lathrop,          | Nov. 11, 1788  |
| Dan Throop & Mary Gager,                  | Nov. 12, 1788  |
| Israel Birchard & Lydia Birchard,         | Dec. 25, 1788  |
| Rufus Backus & Clarinda Throgs,           | Jan. 18, 1789  |
| Durkie Calkins & Abigail Browning,        | Feb. 15, 1789  |
| Caleb Whiting & Mary Loomer,              | March 26, 1789 |
| Amos Whitman & Lucretia Whipple,          | June 14, 1789  |
| Elderkin Spicer & —— Lathrop,             | Sept. 3, 1789  |
| Lemuel Gardiner & Jemima Lathrop,         | Oct. 28, 1789  |
| James Deans & Ann Crocker,                | Nov. 3, 1789   |
| Azel West & Sally Wightman,               | Jan. 14, 1790  |
| William Lathrop & Lydia Harris,           | Feb. 8, 1790   |
| Josiah Eames & Lucretia Whipple,          | March 4, 1790  |
| John Perkins & Polly Cardwell,            | Aug. 19, 1790  |
| William Thomas Avery & Phebe Throgs,      | Jan. 30, 1791  |
| Oliver Wattles & Abigail Lathrop,         | June 2, 1791   |

|                                           |                |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Collies & Jemina Loomer,          | Jan. 28, 1792  |
| Thomas Crocker & Betsey Caulkins,         | April 15, 1792 |
| Ishmael Spicer & Martha Abell,            | Nov. 29, 1792  |
| Samuel Gager & Fanny Woodworth,           | Nov. 29, 1792  |
| Jonathan Caswell & Lydia Abell,           | Feb. 28, 1793  |
| ——— & Hannah Williams,                    | Oct. 6, 1793   |
| Peleg Berry & Betsey Woodworth,           | Oct. 19, 1794  |
| Israel Lathrop & Deborah Lathrop,         | Nov. 18, 1794  |
| Daniel Woodworth & Bathsheba Gardiner,    | Jan. 5, 1795   |
| Reuben Bloomer & Lois Abell,              | Jan. 29, 1795  |
| Abiel Hyde & ——— Leffingwell,             | June, 1795     |
| Gurdon Gifford & Serviah West,            | Dec. 10, 1795  |
| Daniel Harris & Sarah Hunt,               | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| Simeon Abell & Lucy Leffingwell,          | March 12, 1796 |
| Samuel Bragg & Polly Reed,                | March 31, 1796 |
| Benjamin Avery & Lois Loomer,             | April 21, 1796 |
| James Lamphier & Hannah Eames,            | May 8, 1796    |
| Ezra Lathrop & Rebecca Huntington,        | Oct. 18, 1796  |
| Stephen Strong & Clorina Mason,           | Dec. 25, 1796  |
| Elisha Ford & Sibbil Hammond,             | Jan. 7, 1797   |
| Chandler Woodworth & Hannah Hyde Metcalf, | Feb. 28, 1797  |
| Andrew Lathrop & Sibbel Downer,           | June 1, 1797   |
| Azel Dean & Huldah Crocker,               | Aug. 15, 1797  |
| Rufus Parsons & Ruth Crocker,             | Sept. 17, 1797 |
| Benjamin Culver & Dorilly Baldwin,        | Sept. 24, 1797 |
| Amos Randall & Peda Abell,                | Dec. 17, 1797  |
| Oliver Lamphear & Molly Ford,             | Jan. 18, 1798  |
| Timothy Whitman & Mary Randall,           | Jan. 21, 1798  |
| Isaac Hall & Eda Wentworth,               | April 1, 1798  |
| Sterling Yeomans & Nancy Whitman,         | June 10, 1798  |
| Timothy Thore & Eunice Johnson,           | Aug. 13, 1798  |
| Daniel N. Throops & Patty Birchard,       | Sept. 2, 1798  |
| Benjamin Norris & Sarah Baldwin,          | Sept. 19, 1798 |
| Thomas Bettes & Anna Story,               | Dec. 16, 1798  |
| Jabez Birchard & Polly Downer,            | Jan. 31, 1799  |
| William Gager & Harriet Baldwin,          | March 21, 1799 |
| Labean Otis & Nancy Bill,                 | May 16, 1799   |
| Peter Yates & Lucinda Henson,             | March 29, 1799 |



# FAIRFIELD—EASTON.

## FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Easton was incorporated in May, 1845, being previously a part of Weston, Weston, incorporated in 1787, was taken from Fairfield. The Congregational Church of Easton was formed December 13, 1763. It was then in North Fairfield District.

|                                                                           |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Abel Adams & Lucretia Crane,                                              | Nov. 25, 1773  |
| Joseph Atwell & Hannah Lion,                                              | Nov. 9, 1791   |
| Erva Adams & Elizabeth Bradley,                                           | Oct., 1792     |
| Timothy Blackman & Rhoda Risdon (?),                                      | March 21, 1764 |
| Nehemiah Blackman & Abiah Booth,                                          | July 25, 1764  |
| Heze— Osborn & Ruth Burton,                                               | Oct. 18, 1764  |
| Nathaniel Barley (?) & Jane Bradley,                                      | April 24, 1765 |
| Stephen Bennit & Ann Seley,                                               | June 20, 1765  |
| Nathan Bennit & Abigail Sherwood,                                         | June 25, 1767  |
| Joseph Bradlee & Martha Bates,                                            | Dec. 10, 1767  |
| Najer Bennit & Sarah Gilbert,                                             | Aug., 1768     |
| Jared Baldwin & Dammores Booth,                                           | — 1, 1755      |
| Abijah Beardslee & Bethiah Sherwood,                                      | Oct. 24, 1769  |
| Benjamin Bradlee & Abigail Demmon,                                        | Feb. 5, 1770   |
| Aaron Banks & Sarah D—,                                                   | Nov., 1772     |
| Seth Bradley & Dorothy Bradlee,                                           | Feb. 18, 1773  |
| Daniel Blackman & Mary Hubbel,                                            | July, 1773     |
| Stephen Barlow & Phebe Jackson,                                           | Aug. 12, 1773  |
| Hezekiah Burr & Ester Downs,                                              | Sept. 15, 1773 |
| Gabriel Baldwin, son of Jared, & Sarah Summers,<br>daughter of Zechariah, | May 1, 1788    |
| David Baker & Lucia Squire,                                               | March 1, 1789  |
| Gersham Bradlee & Sarah Davis,                                            | April 22, 1789 |
| Peter Buckley & Eunice Lion,                                              | Nov. 25, 1789  |
| Abraham Bennit & Cate Hubbel,                                             | Dec., 1790     |
| Isaac Bennit & Polly Johnson,                                             | Dec., 1790     |
| Joseph Burr & Sarah Hill,                                                 | Dec., 1790     |
| John Baldwin & Naomi Brinsmade,                                           | Dec., 1790     |
| Isaac Bradlee & Sarah Williams,                                           | Sept., 1791    |
| Martin Beers & Rachel Williams,                                           | Dec. 3, 1791   |
| Silvester Booth & Sarah Beers,                                            | Jan., 1792     |

|                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Banks & Abigail Bradlee,             | Feb., 1792     |
| Stephen Blackman & Charity Wheeler,         | Nov., 1792     |
| Justus (?) Bennit & Eunice Mallet,          | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| Wakeman Bradley & Sarah Wheeler,            | Oct., 1796     |
| Aaron (?) Bradley & Jane Nichols,           | Dec. 11, 1796  |
| Wolsey Bradley & Maretta Treadwell,         | Dec., 1814     |
| Daniel Cable & Eunice Turney,               | Nov. 22, 1769  |
| —— Chambers & Naomi Waklee,                 | March, 1773    |
| William Cole & Rachel Johnson,              | Dec. 20, 1795  |
| Wheeler Cable & Huldah Fairchild,           | Feb. 29, 1796  |
| Nehemiah Davis & Ruth Dimon,                | March 8, 1789  |
| John Dimon & Sarah Thorpe,                  | Dec., 1789     |
| Jimie (?) W. Elkinson (?) & Hannah Parrott, | Nov. 10, 1795  |
| Nehemiah Fanton & Sarah Hull,               | Jan. 1, 1772   |
| Hezekiah Fanton & Ruth Merwin,              | Jan. 14, 1773  |
| Joshua Ferry & Sarah Patterson,             | May, 1789      |
| Rowland Fanton & Polly Burr,                | Jan., 1792     |
| Andrew Gilbert & Eunice Waklee,             | Sept. 10, 1769 |
| David Gorham & Abigail Cable,               | March 25, 1770 |
| —— Gregory & Rhoda Hall,                    | March, 1772    |
| Samuel Goodsel & Eunice Cable,              | March, 1790    |
| Thomas Gilbert & Anna Bennit,               | Feb., 1791     |
| Abel Turril & Hannah Hoit,                  | Dec. 21, 1764  |
| John Hoit & Hannah Treadwell,               | Nov. 1, 1764   |
| Nathaniel Hubble & Sarah Burton,            | Oct. 19, 1766  |
| Seth Hubbel & Lois Jackson,                 | Nov. 11, 1771  |
| Aaron Hall & Rebecca Summers,               | Feb. 18, 1773  |
| Abel Hill & Anna Lyon,                      | May, 1773      |
| Daniel Hoit & Sarah Wheeler,                | June 10, 1773  |
| James Husted & Ruth Bennit,                 | Nov. 23, 1773  |
| Augustus Hill & Susanna Lyon,               | Nov. 24, 1773  |
| John Hall & Hannah Wheeler,                 | March 7, 1791  |
| Ebenezer Hall & Lydia Booth,                | Oct. 26, 1791  |
| Abel Hall & Sarah Sherwood,                 | Nov., 1792     |
| Josiah Hall & Betsey Burr,                  | Nov., 1795     |
| Benajah Hill & Molly Jackson,               | Nov., 1795     |
| Walter Hull & Anne Gilbert,                 | Sept., 1796    |
| David Jennings & Mary Staples,              | May 19, 1765   |
| John Jewill & Hannah Seley,                 | June 22, 1769  |

|                                         |                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ezra Jennings & Martha Bennit,          | Nov. 23, 1769  |
| Ebenezer Jennings, Jr., & Sarah Bennit, | March, 1772    |
| John Jones & Hannah Williams,           | April 17, 1772 |
| Philemon Jennings & Molly Beach,        | April 23, 1789 |
| Seley Jewell & Lucretia Robertson,      | Oct., 1789     |
| James Jennings & Deborah Burr,          | March 16, 1820 |
| Samuel Lacey & Huldah Sanford,          | May 9, 1765    |
| Ebenezer Lord & Ruth Lacey,             | Oct. 29, 1771  |
| Joseph Lacey & Mary Bennit,             | Feb. 17, 1772  |
| Daniel Lyon & Phebe Seley,              | Feb., 1774     |
| Walter Lyon & Priscilla Redfield (?),   | Nov. 25, 1789  |
| Nathaniel Lyon & Kate Sherwood,         | Jan., 1792     |
| Thomas Merwin & Ruth Silliman,          | Feb. 12, 1767  |
| Stephen Morgan & Molly Wakeman,         | March 5, 1771  |
| Ogden Meeker & Ruth Lions,              | May, 1789      |
| Robert Mills & Desire Robertson,        | Aug., 1790     |
| David Murwin & Grisel Burr,             | Dec. 7, 1791   |
| James Adiar Merwin & Cate Demmores,     | Sept., 1792    |
| —— Meeker & Mary Meeker,                | Oct., 1796     |
| Hezekiah Morgan & widow Hill,           | Dec. 27, 1796  |
| Peter Nichols & Hannah Burr,            | June 15, 1773  |
| Jesse Nichols & Abigail Hill,           | Nov., 1792     |
| Hezekiah Osborn & Ruth Burton,          | Oct. 18, 1764  |
| Peter Ockly & Ester Fanton,             | Nov. 11, 1774  |
| Hezekiah Patterson & Mehitable Jackson, | Feb. 25, 1772  |
| Zophar Platt & Rebecca Fairchild,       | Feb. 2, 1773   |
| Nathaniel Picket & Mary Squires,        | April, 1773    |
| Daniel Persoll (?) & Hannah Buckley,    | Jan. 2, 1792   |
| Walker Perry & Betsey Burr Sturgis,     | May, 1793      |
| Jesse Platt & S—— Jackson,              | Nov., 1795     |
| James Parrott & Catharine Gilbert,      | Nov., 1795     |
| Timothy Blackman & Rhoda Risdon (?),    | March 21, 1764 |
| James Rowell & Jemima Beach,            | March 20, 1771 |
| Jabez Rowland & Sarah Lacey,            | May 2, 1771    |
| Daniel Rowland & Anne Turril,           | Dec. 27, 1773  |
| Noah Rockwill & Ester Wescote,          | April, 1789    |
| Ezekiel Robertson & Olive Hall,         | Oct., 1791     |
| David Sanford & Polly Silliman,         | March 22, 1764 |
| Samuel Seeley & Sarah Silliman,         | Nov. 22, 1764  |

|                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Huldah Sanford & Samuel Lacey,              | May 9, 1765    |
| Amos Sherwood & Cate Leanil (?),            | April 30, 1767 |
| Ebenezer Speer & Mary Stocker,              | Nov. 2, 1767   |
| David Stratton & Hannah Sanford,            | June 23, 1768  |
| Nathaniel Seley & Rhoda Bennit,             | July, 1768     |
| Josiah Sanford & Mary Thorpe,               | Nov. 16, 1769  |
| Amos Sherwood & Molly Fanton,               | Nov. 18, 1770  |
| Eleazer Sherwood & Mary Squire,             | Dec., 1770     |
| Jonathan Squire & Thankful Wheeler,         | Dec., 1771     |
| Benajah Starke & Bette Beach,               | Jan. 16, 1772  |
| Zechariah Summers & Martha Burr of Redding, | 1765           |
| Freeman Seeley & Anna Hains,                | Dec., 1790     |
| Asa Silliman & Anne Jackson,                | Oct., 1792     |
| Burr Silliman & Eunice Hurlburt,            | Oct., 1795     |
| Elihu Sherwood & Charity Jackson,           | Nov., 1795     |
| Ephraim Sanford & Polly Bradley,            | Dec. 22, 1795  |
| Beach Sherman & Rhoda Hubbel,               | Nov., 1796     |
| Samuel Sanford & Polly Silliman,            | Dec. 11, 1796  |
| Asiel Turril & Hannah Hoit,                 | Dec. 21, 1763  |
| Hannah Treadwell & John Hoit,               | Nov. 1, 1764   |
| Hezekiah Thorpe & Sarah Winton,             | Feb. 28, 1765  |
| John Thorpe & Abigail Gilbert,              | July 9, 1767   |
| Enoch Turrel & Sarah Lacey,                 | Feb., 1769     |
| Jabez Thorpe & Mary Bradley,                | Aug. 16, 1769  |
| John Turrel & Deborah Middlebrook,          | Aug. 17, 1769  |
| Benjamin Turney & Sarah Lion,               | July, 1771     |
| Samuel Thorpe & Huldah Barton,              | Feb. 20, 1772  |
| Stephen Turrel & Abigail Hubbel,            | May, 1773      |
| Elisha Thorpe & Sarah Wakeman,              | July, 1773     |
| Ephraim Terrill & Deborah Rowell,           | Sept., 1790    |
| Jabez Treadwell & Lucy Crofutt,             | Sept., 1792    |
| Elijah Turney & Eunice Thorpe,              | Nov., 1796     |
| David Thompson & Hannah Thorpe,             | Dec. 22, 1796  |
| Sarah Winton & Hezekiah Thorpe,             | Feb. 28, 1765  |
| Benjamin Whitehead & Mable Jackson,         | Nov. 20, 1766  |
| John Wheeler & Ruth Seley,                  | July 12, 1767  |
| Aaron Wood & Dorothea Mead,                 | Jan., 1770     |
| Noah Wakeman & Lydia Wheeler,               | Oct., 1770     |
| Ichabod Wheeler & Katharine Wakeman,        | April 28, 1771 |

|                                        |                |
|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Caleb Wheeler & Mary Sanford,          | Oct., 1771     |
| Nathan Wheeler & Deborah Sanford,      | Feb. 10, 1773  |
| Eliphalet Wakeman & Katharine Bennit,  | March 11, 1773 |
| Hezekiah Weeb (?) & Abigail Whitehead, | Sept. 14, 1773 |
| Gideon Wheeler & Ruth Burton,          | June 7, 1789   |
| Samuel Whitney & Sarah Thorpe,         | Sept., 1789    |
| James Wakeman & Elizabeth Demon,       | Dec., 1789     |
| Moses Wakeman & Sarah Williams,        | March, 1790    |
| Samuel Woodkins & Elizabeth Bates,     | Jan. 20, 1790  |
| Stephen Wakeman & Sarah Jennings,      | Sept., 1792    |
| Brown Whitehead & Asenath Bennit,      | Oct., 1792     |
| Obadiah Wheeler & Sarah Gilbert,       | Nov., 1792     |
| Stephen Wheeler & Eleanor Wakeman,     | April, 1793    |
| Abel Wheeler & Betsey Seley,           | Jan. 10, 1796  |

## FAIRFIELD—WESTON.

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Weston was incorporated in October, 1787, taken from Fairfield. The Congregational Church in Weston was organized August 17, 1757, and called Norfield.

|                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Justis Olmstead & Mercy Morehouse,   | Oct. 12, 1757  |
| Joseph Morehouse & Hannah Banks,     | Jan. 12, 1758  |
| Thomas Downs & Eunice Barlow,        | Aug. 27, 1758  |
| Ebenezer Davis & Mary Hays,          | Jan. 3, 1759   |
| Gershom Fanton & Anna Sturges,       | Jan. 18, 1759  |
| Nehemiah Cable & Martha Bradley,     | Feb. 22, 1759  |
| Daniel Godfrey & Eunice Bulkley,     | March 22, 1759 |
| Isaac Bulkley & ————,                | ———            |
| Jonathan Fanton & Elizebeth Downs,   | 1759           |
| ——— Cough from Greenfield & ————,    | June 22, 1759  |
| Gideon Wakeman & Anna Adams,         | Oct. 24, 1759  |
| George Patchen & Elizebeth Williams, | Dec., 1759     |
| John Thomson & Betty Cable,          | May 22, 1760   |
| Lemuel Wood & Sarah Whitlock,        | June 3, 1760   |
| Daniel Beers & Abigail Dikeman,      | Sept. 3, 1760  |
| Hezekiah Lyon & Rachel Dikeman,      | Oct. 17, 1760  |
| John Thorp & widow Mary Whitlock,    | Oct. 17, 1760  |

"—— Cough from Wilton & Darrow & Steward,"

|                                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                                 | Nov., 1760     |
| Reuben Solomon & Prudence Bennett,              | Dec. 3, 1760   |
| Thaddeus Betts & Anna Patchen,                  | Dec. 3, 1760   |
| David Morehouse & the daughter of Eli Handford, | April 23, 1761 |
| John Bryant & woman bought by Mr. Steward,      | Oct., ——       |
| John Dimon & Abigail Fanton,                    | Nov. 26, ——    |
| James Disbrow & Elizabeth Cable,                | April, ——      |
| John Coley & Anna Ogden,                        | April 7, ——    |
| Jonathan Squires & Elizabeth Morehouse,         | May, 1761      |
| Peter Tuttle & Anna Gellet,                     | Nov. 22, 1762  |
| Nathan Price & Jamima Jecock (?),               | Sept. 15, 1763 |
| Beniah Manrow & Betty Guyer,                    | Feb. 1, 1764   |
| John Sillimon Andrews & Eunice Lyon,            | Feb. 8, 1764   |
| David Morehouse & Lyda Rowe,                    | Feb. 17, 1764  |
| John Olmstead & Abigail Lyon,                   | May 6, 1764    |
| Brush Marvin & Abigail Squires,                 | Oct. 2, 1764   |
| Abner Booth & Mercy Olmstead,                   | Dec. 2, 1764   |
| Timothy Sherwood & Martha Squires,              | March 21, 1765 |
| John Adams & Sarah Coley,                       | Aug. 31, 1765  |
| Nehemiah Gray & Sarah Downs,                    | Oct. 18, 1765  |
| Jesse Guyer & Mary Squires,                     | Nov. 20, 1765  |
| Andrew Sturges & Abigail Finch,                 | Feb. 27, 1766  |
| Josiah Couch & Eunice Frost,                    | April 21, 1766 |
| Peter Moseman & Ellen Allen,                    | Aug. 26, 1766  |
| Elias Scribner & Lydia Bennitt,                 | Sept. 24, 1766 |
| David Couch & widow Mary Gorham,                | Oct. 1, 1766   |
| Elias Morehouse & Sarah Patchin,                | Nov. 5, 1766   |
| John Fitch & Elizabeth Lockwood,                | Nov. 6, 1766   |
| Ebenezer Bixby & Mary Morehouse,                | Jan. 1, 1767   |
| Thomas Gray & Mary Mills,                       | March 1, 1767  |
| Ephraim Lockwood & Anna Whitlock,               | March 19, 1767 |
| Ebenezer Hubbil & Lydia Couch,                  | April 8, 1767  |
| Oliver Sanford & Rachel Coley,                  | April 9, 1767  |
| Silas Olmsted & Lydia Sloan,                    | May 10, 1767   |
| James Anthiny & Hannah Squires,                 | May 12, 1767   |
| Stephen Goreham & Sarah Sturges,                | May 21, 1767   |
| Jaber Sherwood & Damaras Cable,                 | June 3, 1767   |

|                                                 |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Peter Merwin & daughter of Mr. Rowland,         | Sept. 24, 1767      |
| Jonathan Cable & Rebecca Chard (?),             | Sept. 30, 1767      |
| John Olmstead & Anna Andrews,                   | Jan. 26, 1768       |
| Samuel Higgins, Jr., & Fannie Dunning,          | Nov. 8, 1768        |
| Michael Lockwood & Abigail Adams,               | Nov. 9, 1768        |
| Jehial Smith & (?)ene Davis,                    | Nov. 21, 1768       |
| Mathew Sherwood & Mary Rowe,                    | Nov. 27, 1768       |
| Jared Marvin & Hannah Dunning,                  | Dec. 1, 1768        |
| Thomas Lyon & Thankful Rusique,                 | May 10, 1769        |
| William Downs & Hannah Bulkley,                 | Feb. 11, 1769       |
| Silas Fairchild & Sarah Goodsell,               | Jan. 11, 1770       |
| David Manrow & widow Jackson,                   | Jan. 16, 1770       |
| Ebenezer Gorham & Martha Lyon,                  | Jan. 31, 1770       |
| Nathan Sturges & Mary Ogden,                    | April 22, 1770      |
| Sealy Squires & Esther Taylor,                  | Sept. 13, 1770      |
| Elijah Gray & Esther Sturges,                   | Sept. 20, 1770      |
| David Morehouse & Ann Squires,                  | Nov. 15, 1770       |
| Jonathan Squires & Mary Gray,                   | Jan. 20, 1771       |
| Benjamin Allen & Rhoda Allen,                   | Feb. 25, 1771       |
| John Whitlock & Ellenar Coley,                  | March 6, 1771       |
| Alexander Rusique & Eunice Blackman,            | July 26, 1771       |
| Joseph Ogden & Rachel Andrews,                  | Oct. 3, 1771        |
| Ebenezer Wakeman & Anna Banks,                  | Nov. 17, 1771       |
| William Rusique & Susannah Patrick,             | Dec. 16, 1771       |
| Joseph Dixon & Susannah Lockwood,               | March 5, 1772       |
| Joel Guilburt & widow Mary Guyer,               | June 3, 1772        |
| Abel Bradley & Hannah Morehouse,                | Nov. 23, 1772       |
| Stephen Hurlbutt & Sarah Ogden,                 | Dec. 24, 1772       |
| ————— (?) , son of Reuben, & Susannah Guilburt, | Oct. 6, 1773        |
| Thomas Banks & Sarah Dean,                      | Nov. 21, 1773       |
| James Sturges & Mary Dikeman,                   | Sept. 14, 1773      |
| Jonathan Cole & Lois Squires,                   | Feb. 3, 1774        |
| John Gray & Eunice Morehouse,                   | Feb. 3, 1774        |
| Elisa Brown & Abigail Sturges,                  | July 7, 1774        |
| David Coley, Esq., & Anna Morehouse,            | Sept. 4, 1774       |
| Samuel Lyon & Phebe Canfield,                   | Oct. 14, 1774       |
| Daniel Smith & Chloe Finch,                     | Nov. 15 or 13, 1774 |
| Peter Guyre & Eunice Cohoon,                    | Dec. 21, 1774       |



|                                                                                      |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Coffee, a free negro, & Bett, servant of Deacon Andrews, daughter of Jack and Dinah, | Feb. 2, 1775   |
| John T—— & Sarah Whitlock,                                                           | Feb. 8, 1775   |
| Albin Cole & Esther Squires,                                                         | May 12, 1775   |
| Joseph Gorham & Mary Roberts,                                                        | June 11, 1775  |
| John Hanford & Rebecca Goreham,                                                      | Aug. 6, 1775   |
| Jacob Ressoe (?) & Hannah Nothing (?),                                               | Aug. 29, 1775  |
| Ezra Benedict & Mable Morehouse,                                                     | Nov. 2, 1775   |
| Jonathan Squires & Mary Reeves,                                                      | Nov. 19, 1775  |
| John Lockwood, Jr., & Eunice Squires,                                                | Jan. 4, 1776   |
| David Burr & Jane Banks of Greenfield, Conn.,                                        | Nov. 3, 1776   |
| David Bulkley & Sarah Beers,                                                         | May 19, 1777   |
| ——— Fairchild of Newtown & Mary Beers,                                               | June 23, 1777  |
| Nathan Whitlock & Hester Dean,                                                       | Aug. 27, 1777  |
| Samuel Rowland & Mable Andrews,                                                      | Sept. 25, 1777 |
| Isaac Isaacs (Cole) & —— St. John's daughter,                                        | April 15, 1778 |
| David Price & Rachel Smith,                                                          | June 17, 1778  |
| Joseph Whitlock & Susannah Downs,                                                    | Sept. 10, 1778 |
| Lieut. Jonah Rockwell & Betty Rowe,                                                  | Oct. 22, 1778  |
| Robert Harris & Eunice Gray,                                                         | Nov. 15, 1778  |
| Prudence Beers & Eunice Ogden,                                                       | Nov. 19, 1778  |
| Jonathan Godfrey & Mary Rockwell (?),                                                | Nov. 22, 1778  |
| Ebenezer Banks & Huldý Sherwood,                                                     | Dec. 27, 1778  |
| Seth Squires & Hannah Canfield,                                                      | Dec. 31, 1778  |
| John Finch & widow Mary Ogden,                                                       | Jan. 7, 1779   |
| Squire Adams & Mary Godfrey,                                                         | Jan. 24, 1779  |
| Joshua Adams & Sarah Adams,                                                          | Jan. 31, 1779  |
| Ezra Elwell & Mercy Finch,                                                           | April 9, 1779  |
| Thomas Elsner & Ann Philo of Norwalk, Conn.,                                         | June 23, 1779  |
| William Green & Huldah Squires,                                                      | Nov. 10, 1779  |
| Michael —— & Hannah Hurlbutt,                                                        | Feb., 1780     |
| James Beers & Eunice Waterbery,                                                      | Feb., 1780     |
| Belah Nash & Sarah Guilbert,                                                         | April 6, 1780  |
| Nathan Gray, Jr. (?), & Eunice Bulkley,                                              | May 4, 1780    |
| James Bennit & Anna Godfrey,                                                         | June 7, 1780   |
| Elias Godfrey & Eunice Cable,                                                        | June 8, 1780   |
| David Smith & Lois Taylor,                                                           | July 12, 1780  |
| Jared Duncan & Dolly Osborn,                                                         | Aug. 30, 1780  |

|                                             |                |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Samuel Smith & Betty Squires,               | Oct. 12, 1780  |
| Jaber Morehouse & R—— Sturges,              | Dec. 28, 1780  |
| Albert Lockwood & Grace Godfrey,            | April 12, 1781 |
| Nathan Thorps & Hulda Rowland,              | June 5, 1781   |
| Ezekiel Sturges & Hannah Moris,             | June 14, 1781  |
| Jonathan Coley & Betty Guilbert,            | June 29, 1781  |
| David Godfrey & Salome Finch,               | June 29, 1781  |
| Ebenezer Abbott & Elizabeth Godfrey,        | Oct. 15, 1781  |
| Russel Disbrow & Cloe Canfield,             | Oct. 25, 1781  |
| Thomas Squires & widow Hannah Rowe,         | Nov. 14, 1781  |
| William P—— & Abigail Coley,                | Dec. 16, 1781  |
| Jeremiah Rowland & El—— Downs,              | Jan. 27, 1782  |
| Ry—— Van—— & Mercy Taylor,                  | Jan. 31, 1782  |
| Nathan Morehouse & Mary Ogden,              | March 9, 1782  |
| Samuel Ogden & Anne Morehouse,              | April 18, 1782 |
| Daniel Sturges & Abigail Steward,           | June 22, 1782  |
| Silleman Adams & Rhoda Taylor,              | Sept. 19, 1782 |
| Eliphalet Hull & Eunice Downs,              | Dec. 8, 1782   |
| Stephen Williams & Mille Morehouse,         | Jan. 20, 1783  |
| Gershom Cable & widow Biah Meaker,          | July 23, 1783  |
| David Coley, Jr., & Lydia Sturges,          | June 29, 1786  |
| Jonathan Perry & Mahitabel Squires,         | Sept. 20, 1786 |
| The same Jonathan Perry & Hannah Jackson,   | April 19, 1787 |
| Wakeman Hill & Sarah Sturges,               | Aug. 2, 1787   |
| Samuel Burr Sherwood & Charity Hull,        | Sept. 3, 1787  |
| Ezra Beers & Lucretia Squires,              | Sept. 16, 1787 |
| Francis Newel & Abiah Fuller of Wilton,     | Sept. 26, 1787 |
| James Batterson & Nancy Williams of Wilton, | Nov. 29, 1787  |
| Asa Olmsted & Betty Steward of Wilton,      | Dec. 5, 1787   |
| Levi Lyon & Abigail Squires,                | Jan. 11, 1788  |
| Joseph Morehouse & Elen Bixby,              | Jan. 24, 1788  |
| Ebenezer Thorp & Rhoda Lockwood,            | Feb. 19, 1788  |
| Obediah Wood & Mary Sherwood,               | Sept. 4, 1788  |
| Joshua Chapman & Lucy Adams,                | Nov. 26, 1788  |
| Noah Dimon & Molly Marvin,                  | Dec. 31, 1788  |
| John Allen & Anna Seely,                    | July 5, 1789   |
| Ebenezer Davis & Mary Dimon,                | Aug. 1, 1789   |
| Josiah Bennit & Mary Hilton,                | Sept. 13, 1789 |
| James Gray & Elizabeth Orsborn,             | Nov. 5, 1789   |

|                                               |                |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| James Dann & Sarah Canfield of Wilton,        | Dec. 31, 1789  |
| Daniel Dikeman & Elen Godfrey,                | Feb. 10, 1790  |
| Albin Bixby & Mary Sturges,                   | March 29, 1790 |
| Banks Morehouse & Eunice Morehouse,           | May 27, 1790   |
| Hezekiah Andrews & Sarah Beers,               | Aug. 5, 1790   |
| Jabez Bennit & Mary Bennit,                   | Sept. 16, 1790 |
| Silliman Andrews & Mary Thorp,                | Sept. 23, 1790 |
| Thomas Whelply & Mary Hubbel,                 | Nov. 21, 1790  |
| William Scofield & Hannah Abbot,              | Nov. 21, 1790  |
| Joseph Sturges & Amelia Ogden,                | Nov. 28, 1790  |
| Jonah Rockwell & Urane Elwood,                | March 2, 1791  |
| William Downs & Elizabeth Gray,               | March 12, 1791 |
| Ralph Smith & Betty Parsons,                  | May 7, 1791    |
| Benjamin Allen & Rhuamy Bulkley,              | May 19, 1791   |
| Samuel Coley & Rhuamy Coley,                  | June 23, 1791  |
| Ebenezer Manrow & Sarah Hendrix (?),          | June 30, 1791  |
| William Greffeth (?) & Betsy King,            | Oct. 16, 1791  |
| Isaiah Mallery & Abigail Bennit,              | Oct. 26, 1791  |
| Daniel Mallery, Jr., & Mary Adams,            | Jan. 15, 1792  |
| Job Lockwood & Hannah Sturges,                | April 28, 1792 |
| Thomas Wood & Sarah Rowland,                  | May 3, 1792    |
| Aaron Morehouse & Parthena Gilbert of Wilton, | June 6, 1792   |
| Samuel Marvin & Anna Burr,                    | June 28, 1792  |
| Peter Lockwood & Belinda Smith,               | July 28, 1792  |
| Thomas Downs & Betsy Thorp,                   | Aug. 14, 1792  |
| Nehemiah Bradley & Esther Cable,              | Sept. 13, 1792 |
| Burton Osborn & Sarah Godfrey,                | Nov. 14, 1792  |
| Claudius H—— (?) & Esther Squires,            | Nov. 14, 1792  |
| Samuel Guyre & Rebecca Bennit,                | Nov. 27, 1792  |
| Deacon Joseph Hyde & widow Tamisin Higgins,   | Dec. 18, 1792  |
| Elijah Betts, Jr., & Betty Patchen of Wilton, | Dec. 19, 1792  |
| Miles Merwin & Elizabeth Dimon,               | Dec. 20, 1792  |
| Gershom Davis & Sarah Sherwood,               | Feb. 13, 1793  |
| Hezekiah Mills & Adria Squires,               | March 15, 1793 |
| Joseph Bunnel & Esther Gilbert,               | April 7, 1793  |
| Ezekiel Morgan & Sarah Whitlock,              | May 2, 1793    |
| James Davis & Lydia Fitch of Wilton,          | May 2, 1793    |
| Elijah Fitch, Jr., & Mary Olmstead,           | May 30, 1793   |

|                                                        |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Thomas Whitlock & Betty Disbrow,                       | July 15, 1793  |
| Ebenezer Hubbell & Esther Gray,                        | Aug. 7, 1793   |
| David Duncan & Huldah Smith,                           | Sept. 26, 1793 |
| Nathan Marvin & Molly Burr,                            | Nov. 8, 1793   |
| Lewis Handford & Mary Betts of Wilton,                 | Nov. 12, 1793  |
| Aaron Dean & Huldah Hawley,                            | Nov. 24, 1793  |
| Levi Davis & Nancy Carley or Curley,                   | Nov. 24, 1793  |
| John Guyre & Huldah Whitlock,                          | Jan. 22, 1794  |
| Ebenezer Lockwood & Hannah Jennings,                   | Jan. 30, 1794  |
| Nathan Morehouse & Mercy Sturges,                      | Feb. 27, 1794  |
| Nathan Wakeman & Mercy Coley,                          | March 1, 1794  |
| Joel Davis & Mary Hull,                                | March 19, 1794 |
| Simon ——— & Elizabeth ——— (free negroes),              | July 21, 1794  |
| Daniel Cole & Anna Whinkkler,                          | July 26, 1794  |
| Daniel Duncan & Anna Lockwood,                         | Nov. 20, 1794  |
| Daniel Sturges & Eunice Thorp,                         | April 16, 1795 |
| Eli Goold & Mary Cable,                                | April 30, 1795 |
| David Sherwood & Hannah Dan,                           | Aug. 4, 1795   |
| Joseph Johnson & Hannah Banks of Greenfield,           | Aug. 18, 1795  |
| Ezekiel (servant of Joseph Hide) & Cloe (a free girl), | Aug. 18, 1795  |
| James Parson & Ruamy Beers,                            | Aug. 20, 1795  |
| Silliman Godfrey & Jemima Orsborn,                     | Aug. 23, 1795  |
| Eliphalet Beers & Anna Cable,                          | Sept. 30, 1795 |
| Jabez Gray & Rachel Chubb,                             | Dec. 20, 1795  |
| Nathaniel Gilbert & Huldah Manrow,                     | March 17, 1796 |
| Jared Beers & Sarah Parsons,                           | April 3, 1796  |
| Daniel Squire & Abigail Downing,                       | Sept. 22, 1796 |
| Joseph Elwood & Charlotte Squire,                      | Oct. 19, 1796  |
| Stephen Perry & Lois Bulkley,                          | Oct. 27, 1796  |
| Phineas Chapman & Ruth Treadwell,                      | Dec. 15, 1796  |
| Aaron Dimon & Urane Beers,                             | Dec. 21, 1796  |
| David Stewart & Phebe Roberts,                         | Dec. 25, 1796  |
| Samuel Brown & Polly Whinkler,                         | Dec. 29, 1796  |
| Jonah Rockwell & Huldah Green,                         | Jan. 15, 1797  |
| Barney Lockwood & Elizabeth Squires,                   | Feb. 16, 1797  |
| Elijah Gray & Lydia Taylor,                            | Feb. 19, 1797  |
| Ebenezer Coley & Mary Godfrey,                         | March 23, 1797 |
| Hull Fanton & Margery Collier,                         | June 22, 1797  |

|                                                |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Jabel Sturges, Jr., & Betty Cole,              | July 5, 1797       |
| Burr Rowland & Abigail Bennit,                 | Nov. 9, 1797       |
| Isaac Scudder & Sarah Banks,                   | Dec. 24, 1797      |
| David Banks & Lois Lyon,                       | Jan. 18, 1798      |
| Thomas Rodgers & Meriam Rockwell,              | Feb. 12, 1798      |
| Eliphalet Taylor & Clarissa Osborn,            | Feb. 22, 1798      |
| Robert Sturges & Abigail Goodsell,             | Feb. 25, 1798      |
| Daniel Jackson & Cynthia Patchen,              | Feb. 28, 1798      |
| Samuel Meaker & Deborah Gray,                  | March 5, 1798      |
| Lemuel Wood, Jr., & Sarah Smith,               | March 6, 1798      |
| Abraham Andrews & Sally Hull,                  | April 5, 1798      |
| David Bulkley & Mercy Morehouse,               | April 7, 1798      |
| Noah Lee & Elen Godfrey,                       | May 3, 1798        |
| Elias Bennet & Elizabeth Squires,              | May 19, 1798       |
| Hezekiah Sherwood & Mable Banks of Greenfield, | Aug. 2, 1798       |
| John Lockwood, 3d, & Polly Sturges,            | Aug. 5, 1798       |
| Silliman Fanton & Mary Coley,                  | Aug. 16, 1798      |
| Joseph Burr & Betty Morehouse,                 | Aug. 19, 1798      |
| Bebe Gray & Elen Sherwood,                     | Sept. 27, 1798     |
| Ebenezer Gilbert & Betty Manrowe,              | Nov. 11, 1798      |
| Isaac Bedient & Hannah Bennit,                 | Jan. 6 or 16, 1799 |
| Joseph Whitlock & Sarah Raymond,               | March 11, 1799     |
| Levi Thorp & Tamisin Rockwell,                 | March 14, 1799     |
| Jesse Crossman & Betsy Brown,                  | April 23, 1799     |
| Peter Thorp, 2d, & Rachel Hull of Greenfield,  | April 30, 1799     |
| Samuel Lord & Eunice Beers,                    | June 9, 1799       |
| Thomas Selleck & Esther Fitch (free negroes),  | June 13, 1799      |
| Daniel Duncan, Esq., & Elizabeth Williams,     | July 6, 1799       |
| Wakeman Bradley & Katharine Andrews,           | Sept. 8, 1799      |
| John Basset & Urane Thorp of Greenfield,       | Nov. 17, 1799      |
| John Meaker & Sally Duncan,                    | Nov. 29, 1799      |
| Walker Wakeman & Molly Orsborn,                | Dec. 18, 1799      |
| Joseph Lyon & Jane Rowland,                    | Dec. 25, 1799      |

# WASHINGTON.

## LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Washington was incorporated January, 1779, taken from Woodbury, Litchfield, Kent and New Milford. The Congregational Church in Washington, located at New Preston, was organized in 1757.

|                                                             |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| David Bostwick & Hannah Hill,                               | April 5, 1770  |
| Abraham Dayton & Abigail Cogswell,                          | April 8, 1770  |
| John Barlow & Anna Casswell,                                | May 27, 1770   |
| Abraham Barns & Abigail Kinne,                              | June 15, 1770  |
| John Peet, 3d, & Deborah Leach,                             | Sept. 30, 1770 |
| Titus Allen of Litchfield & Phebe Morris,                   | Nov. 22, 1770  |
| Benjamin Lamkin of Stratford & Esther Kinne,                | Jan. 24, 1771  |
| Gideon Morgan & Patience Cogswell,                          | June 16, 1772  |
| Samuel Hill & Anna Terrill,                                 | June 18, 1772  |
| Jonah Rude of New Preston & Eleanor Foot of Judea,          | Aug. 26, 1772  |
| Elijah Couch of Reading & Mary Bosworth,                    | Nov. 5, 1772   |
| Daniel Toneray (?) of Oblong & Huldah Tracy,                | Dec. 27, 1772  |
| John Barlow & Temperance Branch,                            | Jan. 24, 1773  |
| Salmon Crittenden & Rebecca Peet,                           | April 14, 1773 |
| Joseph Whitney of New Preston & Sarah Weeks of<br>Cornwall, | Sept. 2, 1773  |
| Samuel Allan & Mary Caswell,                                | Sept. 26, 1773 |
| Joel Terrill & Olive Dibble,                                | Oct. 3, 1773   |
| Daniel Owen, Jr., & Ruth Peet,                              | Oct. 25, 1773  |
| George Keith & Elizabeth Reynolds,                          | Oct. 25, 1773  |
| Benjamin Adams & Chloe Hatch,                               | Dec. 30, 1773  |
| Martin Bostwick of New Preston & Phebe Washburn<br>of Kent, | Jan. 6, 1774   |
| David Olmstead & Sarah Waller,                              | Feb. 7, 1774   |
| Abel Terrill & Jerusha Peet,                                | March 24, 1774 |
| Jonah Daton of New Milford & Jane Terrill,                  | April 6, 1774  |
| David Washburn & Phebe Terrill,                             | May 31, 1774   |
| Daniel Hill & Love Waller,                                  | June 16, 1774  |
| David Bosworth & Elizabeth Curtis,                          | July 1, 1774   |
| Elijah Dean & Sarah Palmer,                                 | Sept. 8, 1774  |



|                                                                     |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Isaac Pratt of Litchfield & Abigail Barlow,                         | Nov. 10, 1774  |
| Thomas Morris, Jr., & Rachel Budd,                                  | Nov. 15, 1774  |
| Serajah Blackman & Sarah Stockwell,                                 | Nov. 24, 1774  |
| Joel Murray & Abigail Peet,                                         | Dec. 29, 1774  |
| Benjamin Jones of New Concord & Thankful Whitney,                   | Jan. 17, 1775  |
| David Henderson & Mary Duane,                                       | May 18, 1775   |
| Isaac Mallory of New Preston & Silence Hurd of Judea,               | Aug. 2, 1775   |
| Caleb Rude, Jr., & Antha Keeney,                                    | Aug. 14, 1776  |
| Isaac Ball of Stockbridge & Rachel Terrell,                         | Dec. 10, 1776  |
| Semour Crittenden of Lenox & Sibil Kinne,                           | March 16, 1777 |
| Pearly Kinne of New Preston & Sarah Hine of Judea,                  | March 16, 1777 |
| Byal Bristol of New Preston & Mehitable Canfield of<br>New Milford, | May 9, 1777    |
| Elijah Couch of Reading & Eunice Coplee of Judea,                   | July 20, 1777  |
| Epaphras Bell of Fort Edward & Lucy Cary,                           | Aug. 17, 1777  |
| Ebenezer Couch & Sarah Bostwick,                                    | Nov. 4, 1777   |
| Stiles Beardsley & Bathsheba Bosworth,                              | Nov. 9, 1777   |
| Archibald Fipping of New Milford & Mary Beeton (?)<br>of Stratford, | March, 1778    |
| Jesse Bakér of Judea & Ruth Cary,                                   | April 16, 1778 |
| James Graham of Farmington & Eunice Guthrie,                        | April 30, 1778 |
| Heath Kelsey of Kent & Rhoda Guthrie,                               | April 30, 1778 |
| Eli Taylor & Huldah Swetland,                                       | May 19, 1778   |
| Israel Camp & Bette Hurlburt,                                       | Oct. 13, 1778  |
| Wells Beardsley & Andrea Fowler,                                    | Nov. 26, 1778  |
| Joseph Guthrie & Hannah Cogswell,                                   | Dec. 10, 1778  |
| William Stone of Litchfield & Rachel Curby,                         | March 10, 1779 |
| Eliphalet Richards of New Hartford & Abigail Whittlesey,            | Sept. 2, 1779  |
| Julius Caswell & Amy Averill,                                       | Oct. 28, 1779  |
| Elijah Barns of New Preston & Mercy Farnham of<br>Salisbury,        | Dec. 9, 1779   |
| Thomas Runnolds of Kent & Sibil Fisher,                             | Dec. 28, 1779  |
| William Beardsley & Susanna Whitney,                                | June 25, 1780  |



|                                                                    |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Robert Osborn & Mary Taylor,                                       | Nov. 6, 1780   |
| Jonas Newton of Arlington & Rachel Stuart,                         | Dec. 7, 1780   |
| John Beckwith of New Canaan & Chloe Bosworth,                      | Jan. 15, 1781  |
| Nathaniel Tibbals & Mollie Kinne,                                  | July 8, 1781   |
| Rev. Seth Swift of Williamstown & Lucy Elliot,                     | Sept. 7, 1781  |
| Goodman Noble & Sarah Tiley, both of New Milford,                  | Oct. 24, 1781  |
| Nathaniel Chaffee of Rehoboth & Huldah Dean,                       | Dec. 27, 1781  |
| Lyman Kinne of New Preston & Sarah Stone of New<br>Milford         | Jan. 3, 1782   |
| David Austin of New Preston & Hannah Buckley of<br>East Greenwich, | March 3, 1782  |
| Stephen Noble & Abigail Crocker,                                   | April 19, 1782 |
| John Jones & Esther Stone,                                         | May 2, 1782    |
| Solomon Murray & Martha Averill,                                   | Aug. 14, 1782  |
| Sylvester McKay & Elizabeth Bostwick,                              | Sept. 13, 1782 |
| Eleazar Hendricks & Martha Stone,                                  | Oct. 2, 1782   |
| Gideon Lawrence of Kent & Berthia Keeney,                          | Oct. 10, 1782  |
| Zeckeriah Price & Ruth Averill,                                    | Oct. 20, 1782  |
| William Bradley of New Preston & Anna Cheeney of Kent,             | Oct. 24, 1782  |
| Reuben Curby of Litchfield & Anne Guthrie,                         | Oct. 29, 1782  |
| David Tibbals & Anne Rude,                                         | Dec. 5, 1782   |
| Daniel Averill of New Preston & Phebe Andres of Kent,              | Jan. 8, 1783   |
| Abram Guthrie & Keziah Mallory,                                    | Jan. 9, 1783   |
| John Torrence & Rhoda Lacey,                                       | Feb. 23, 1783  |
| David Hubbell of Newtown & Elizabeth Taylor,                       | March 2, 1783  |
| John Couch of New Preston & Lois Stone of New<br>Milford,          | March 9, 1783  |
| Lemuel Beeman of East Greenwich & Lydia Cogswell,                  | March 11, 1783 |
| Samuel Sturtevant & Sarah Morris,                                  | Sept. 9, 1783  |
| Eponetus (?) Platt of New Milford & Molly Stone,                   | Oct. 8, 1783   |
| B. Ruggles Bostwick of New Milford & Rachel Stone,                 | Nov. 30, 1783  |
| Amos Jones of Hartland & Thankful Whitney,                         | Dec. 9, 1783   |

|                                                                     |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Nathan Tibbals, Jr., & Hannah Cogswell,                             | Dec. 25, 1783  |
| Tracy Beeman of Kent & Polly Cogswell,                              | Jan. 8, 1784   |
| Jeremiah Crandall of Pawling's Precincts & Freelope<br>Keeney,      | Jan. 12, 1784  |
| Jesse Benedict of Ridgefield & Urania Waller,                       | March 25, 1784 |
| Daniel Averill, Jr., & Eunice Calhoun,                              | May 17, 1784   |
| Joseph Badger & Lois Noble,                                         | Oct. 1, 1784   |
| Daniel Campbell of Sharon & Lydia Blackman,                         | Dec. 2, 1784   |
| Joseph Cary & Sarah Bostwick,                                       | Jan. 20, 1785  |
| Joseph Whittlesey & Mary Camp,                                      | Oct. 6, 1785   |
| Henry Gosley & Sarah Kimbal,                                        | Oct. 6, 1785   |
| David Reynolds & Jane Brown,                                        | Nov. 13, 1785  |
| Henry Whitlock of Ridgefield & Anne Couch,                          | Dec. 30, 1785  |
| Samuel Beeman & Beulah Porter, both of Kent,                        | Feb. 5, 1786   |
| Eli Phelps of Stockbridge & Mehitable Bostwick,                     | Feb. 19, 1786  |
| Samuel Bradley of Ridgefield & Hannah Bostwick,                     | Feb. 22, 1786  |
| Thomas Porter, Jr., & Deborah Cummings, both of<br>East Greenwich,  | March 27, 1786 |
| Eliakim Sharp & Hannah Guthrie,                                     | March 29, 1786 |
| Gillet Jones & Bette Mallory,                                       | May 4, 1786    |
| Benjamin Morehouse & Jane Hill,                                     | Nov. 30, 1786  |
| William McDonald of York City, State of N. Y., &<br>Abigail Fowler, | Jan. 8, 1787   |
| Hezekiah Ackley & Jemima Whittlesey,                                | Jan. 11, 1787  |
| Sylvester Kinne & Sally Stewart,                                    | Sept. 24, 1787 |
| Arthur Knowles of New Milford & Urania Lamson,                      | Oct. 19, 1787  |
| Gideon Benedict Knowles & Comfort Waller,                           | Nov. 15, 1787  |
| Francis Hall & Elizabeth Reynolds,                                  | Nov. 19, 1787  |
| Reuben Wells of Susquehannah & Abigail Terrill,                     | March 5, 1788  |
| Reuben Dayton & Sarah Morehouse,                                    | June 23, 1788  |
| Aaron Coleman of Kent & Armilla Noble,                              | Nov. 25, 1788  |
| Stephen Guthrie & Sally Chappell,                                   | Jan. 11, 1789  |
| Daniel Terrill of Shoreham & Temperance York,                       | Jan. 28, 1789  |
| Ebenezer Strong of Warren & Mary Hine of New Milford,               | Feb. 25, 1789  |

|                                                                      |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joshua Keeney of Susquehannah & Phebe Sturtevant,                    | Feb. 14, 1790  |
| Jonathan Warner of New Canaan & Clarina Elliot,                      | Feb. 23, 1790  |
| Henry Strait & Olive Terrill,                                        | March 2, 1790  |
| Nathaniel Beecher & Hannah Strait,                                   | April 7, 1790  |
| Ebenezer Smith of Ridgefield & Elizabeth Bostwick,                   | April 7, 1790  |
| John Keeney of New Preston & Chloe Ingraham of<br>New Milford,       | July 13, 1790  |
| Pierce Freeman & Rebecca Moody,                                      | July 26, 1790  |
| Justis Dimon & Olive Stone,                                          | Aug. 19, 1790  |
| Truman Mallory & Amey Sharp,                                         | Oct. 21, 1790  |
| Stiles Goodsell & Chloe Stone,                                       | Oct. 28, 1790  |
| Gideon Orton of Litchfield & Polly Ross of Kent,                     | Nov. 21, 1790  |
| William Cogswell of New Preston & Amaryllis Johnson<br>of Southbury, | Jan. 30, 1791  |
| William David Willockson & Sally Partridge,                          | Feb. 7, 1791   |
| Isaac Blackman & Lydia Taylor,                                       | Feb. 18, 1791  |
| Isaiah Johnson of Montgomery, N. Y., & Sally Whit-<br>tlesey,        | March 3, 1791  |
| Elijah Curtis of New Milford & Jane Cogswell,                        | March 24, 1791 |
| Stephen Cogswell & Anne Camp,                                        | May 22, 1791   |
| James Chapel of Richmond & Sylvia Wheaton,                           | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| Samuel Young & Tryphena Barns,                                       | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| Aaron Bliss of Brimfield & Rachel Fowler,                            | Jan. 19, 1792  |
| Stephen Strong of Warren & Lydia Hine of New<br>Milford,             | Feb. 2, 1792   |
| Daniel Lyon of Warren & Mabel Barns,                                 | March 14, 1792 |
| John Whittlesey of Salisbury & Abigail Johnson of<br>New Milford,    | May 24, 1792   |
| Nathaniel Averill of Washington & Polly Whittlesey<br>of Salisbury,  | Sept. 25, 1792 |
| Gold Camp & Rebecca Brown,                                           | Nov. 25, 1792  |
| John Morehouse, Jr., & Sarah Strait,                                 | Jan. 22, 1793  |
| George King & Nancy Gallaspie,                                       | Aug. 8, 1793   |
| Richard Eliot & Joanna Hill,                                         | Oct. 6, 1793   |

|                                                              |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Elihu Bishop of Washington & Polly Taylor,                   | Jan. 12, 1794  |
| Reuben Kirby of Clinton & Naomi Patterson,                   | Jan. 22, 1794  |
| Benjamin Adams of New Preston & Sarah Gridley of<br>Kent,    | July 1, 1794   |
| Elijah Bunnell of Litchfield & Mary Pratt,                   | Feb. 21, 1795  |
| Eleazer Beecher of New Milford & Mary Ann Barlow,            | April 16, 1795 |
| John Beecher of New Milford & Abigail Barlow,                | April 16, 1795 |
| David Waller & Abigail Terrill,                              | May 21, 1795   |
| Philo Barnum of New Preston & Lois Kinney of New<br>Milford, | June 17, 1795  |
| Matthus Mallet of New Milford & Anna Morehouse,              | July 5, 1795   |
| Daniel Ingraham & Huldah Sweatland,                          | Oct. 25, 1795  |
| Elnathan Peet & Sally Tucker,                                | Oct. 25, 1795  |
| Nathaniel Wilson of Fairfield & Rachel Benedict,             | April 24, 1796 |
| Henry Dains of New Preston & Zilpha Cogswell of Warren,      | June 15, 1796  |
| Samuel Titus & Polly Sanford, both of Kent,                  | July 5, 1796   |
| Nehemiah Patterson & Marsena Daton,                          | Jan. 2, 1797   |
| Dimon Bostwick & Lois Olmstead,                              | Feb. 19, 1797  |
| Leman Terrill & Lucy Terrill,                                | March 5, 1797  |
| Daniel Morehouse & Elizabeth Tucker,                         | April 11, 1797 |
| Tobias Lanson of Litchfield & Anna Charles,                  | July 11, 1797  |
| Martin Whittlesey & Lorana Dayton,                           | Dec. 19, 1797  |
| Joel Stone of New Milford & Chloe Brown,                     | Dec. 21, 1797  |
| Roger Averill & Anna Cogswell,                               | Dec. 31, 1797  |
| Philo Barnum & Abigail Hull,                                 | Jan. 14, 1798  |
| Curtis Hicok & Sally Brown, both of Washington,              | May 21, 1798   |
| John Beecher of New Milford & Clarina Barlow,                | May 21, 1798   |
| Job Picket & Mary Terrill,                                   | Nov. 29, 1798  |
| Samuel Knapp of Norfolk & Lois Lake of New Milford,          | Feb. 20, 1799  |
| James Young of Kent & Naomi Clark of Warren,                 | March 10, 1799 |
| Aaron Beeman & Jerusha Beeman, both of Kent,                 | March 10, 1799 |

- Reuben Tucker & Sally Richmond, both of New Milford,  
March 24, 1799  
Gidion Beeman of Warren & Patience Cogswell, July 18, 1799  
Rufus Beeman of Warren & Polly Hungerford, Aug. 8, 1799  
Josiah B. Benedict of Ridgefield & Esther Terrill,  
Aug. 8, 1799  
John Hathaway of Partridgefield & Abigail Calhoun  
of Washington, Aug. 8, 1799

## HARTLAND.

### HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Hartland was incorporated May, 1761. The Congregational Church, located at East Hartland, was organized May 1, 1768.

- Jedidiah Bushnell & Debborah Giddings, Oct. 27, 1768  
Josiah Harvey of East Hartland & Elizabeth Bates of  
Granville, Mass., Nov. 1, 1768  
John Wilder & Hannah Andrews Feb. 15, 1770  
Benjamin Brown of Windsor & Abigail Parker of Hartland,  
Nov. 13, 1770  
Jonathan Couch of Symsbery & Ruth Giddings of Hartland,  
Nov. 18, 1770  
Nathaniel Buttler & Lydia Bemon of Hartland, March 6, 1771  
Nehemiah Andrews, Jr., & Hephzebah Rowling,  
March 14, 1771  
Joseph Perkins & Lois Couch, Nov. 25, 1771  
Timothy Couch & Eunice Perkins, Jan. 23, 1772  
Daniel Wilcocks of Simsbury & Isabel Hambleton of  
Hartland, June 18, 1772  
Thomas Jones of Barkhamstead & Susanna Adams of  
Hartland, Nov. 23, 1773  
Frederic Shipman & Elisabeth Phelps, Oct. 5, 1774  
Samuel Andrews & Ruth Hutchens, Jan. 25, 1775  
Amos Rose & Abigail Hitchcock, both of Granville, Mass.,  
Feb. 16, 1775  
Samuel Crosby & Lydia Allen, March 23, 1775  
Eliphalet Parker & Jael Leavitt, May 17, 1775

- Barzeliel Gates of East Haddam & Helen Wilder of  
Hartland, July 6, 1775
- David Gilbert & Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 21, 1775
- Eli Andrus & Abigail Hutchins, Jan. 8, 1776
- Eliphaz Perkins & Mary Daniels, Jan. 11, 1776
- Elisha Giddings & Susanna Perkins, April 22, 1776
- Oliver Hitchcock, Jr., of Wallingford & Mercy Parker  
of Hartland, Oct. 3, 1776
- Phineas Williams & Anna Bartlett, both of Granville, Mass.,  
Nov. 29, 1776
- Ephraim Wright of Spencertown & Olive Reeves of  
Hartland, Jan. 23, 1777
- Eliphalet Parker & Ruth Couch, Feb. 6, 1777
- Reuben Daniels & Sarah Meeker, Sept. 3, 1777
- Thomas Jones of Hartland & Rebecca Knap (?), of  
West Springfield, Sept. 4, 1777
- Edward Brockway & Hannah Parmer, Oct. 23, 1777
- Samuel Clark & Hepzibah Jones, Nov. 9, 1777
- George Shepherd & Elizabeth Crane, both of Barkhamstead,  
Dec. 4, 1777
- Timothy Stanley of Groton & Lydia Cowdery of  
Hartland, Dec. 18, 1777
- Jonathan Cook & Deborah Leonard, both of Loudon,  
in the State of Massachusetts Bay, March 4, 1778
- Ebenezer Crane of Barkhamstead & Jemima Tiffany  
of Hartland, May 21, 1778
- Elishama Porter & Elizabeth Benjamin, May 28, 1778
- Lieut. Amos Palmerly of Litchfield & widow Eunice  
Gilbert of Hartland, Dec. 3, 1778
- Isaiah Clark of Hartland & Eunice More of Simsbury,  
Dec. 24, 1778
- Lieut. Israel Jones of Barkhamsted & Rhoda Parsons  
of Granville, Mass., Jan. 19, 1779
- David Banning & Mary Rathbone, Feb. 3, 1779
- Ezekiel Kellogg & Caroline Ensign, Feb. 4, 1779
- Simeon Ward of Barkhamstead & Rachel Beech of Hartland,  
March 29, 1779
- Jonathan Bill, Jr., & Elizabeth Sparrow, April 22, 1779
- Phineas Perkins, Jr., & Phebe Hall, May 4, 1779

|                                                                             |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Elijah Coe & Margaret Hutchins,*                                            | May 20, 1779   |
| Zebulon Mack & Mary Bill,                                                   | Aug. 4, 1779   |
| Timothy Spelman of Granville, Mass., & Hannah<br>Hayes of Hartland,         | Oct. 13, 1779  |
| Joshua Giddings, Jr., of Hartland & Submit Jones of<br>Barkhamstead,        | Oct. 28, 1779  |
| Reuben Smith & Ruth Wilcox, both of Granville, Mass.,                       | Nov. 10, 1779  |
| Samuel Church of Granville, Mass., & Phebe<br>Ma—— (?) of West Springfield, | Nov. 18, 1779  |
| Daniel Scoville of Granville & Elizabeth Granger of<br>Sandisfield,         | Nov. 25, 1779  |
| Peter Gibbons, Jr., of Granville & Hannah Couch of<br>Hartland,             | Feb. 3, 1780   |
| Robert Hills & Sybil Glawson, both of Symsbery,                             | March 23, 1780 |
| Gordon Mack & Asenath Palmer,                                               | Aug. 1, 1780   |
| Joseph Wolf & —— Gibbons of Granville,                                      | Oct. 12, 1780  |
| Phineas Coe & Rhoda Banning,                                                | Oct. 15, 1780  |
| Elihu Achley of Symsbury & Thene Hayse of Hartland,                         | Nov. 23, 1780  |
| Daniel Bill of Hartland & Mindal Brainard of East<br>Haddam,                | July 29, 1781  |
| Abijah Spencer & Hannah Bill,                                               | March 5, 1782  |
| Thomas Bushnell & Rebeckah Andrews,                                         | March 14, 1782 |
| Jonathan Emmons, Jr., & Mary Brainard,                                      | April 4, 1782  |
| Darius Case of Simsbury & Mary Giddings of Hartland,                        | May 7, 1782    |
| Russel Borden & Fairvine (?) Wilson,                                        | Nov. 28, 1782  |
| Ashbel Irving of Suffield & Jemima Smith of Hartland,                       | Dec. 19, 1782  |
| Asa Cowdery & Abigail Ensign,                                               | Jan. 9, 1783   |
| Elijah Adams & Sarah Emmons,                                                | April 16, 1783 |
| Thomas Beman, Jr., & Ann Fuller,                                            | April 17, 1783 |
| Daniel Adams & Sarah Mack,                                                  | Aug., 1783     |
| Gideon Perkins & Sarah Harger,                                              | Oct. 14, 1783  |
| Peletiah Daniels, Jr., & Hulda Gates,                                       | Oct. 14, 1783  |
| Benjamin Mack & Isabel Bawstick,                                            | Oct. 30, 1783  |
| Asa Andrews & Lucy Achley,                                                  | Nov. 27, 1783  |



|                                                                   |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Anjus McCloud & Sarah Giddings,                                   | Feb. 18, 1784  |
| Micah Schovil, Jr., & Hannah Meeker,                              | March 4, 1784  |
| Ichabod Fuller & Affia Spa—w (?),                                 | March 4, 1784  |
| Ambrose Cowdry & Mary Green Reed,                                 | Aug. 18, 1784  |
| Dr. Amherst Coult of Lyme & Miriam Giddings of<br>Hartland,       | Sept. 12, 1784 |
| Isaach Jones of Barkhamsted & Abigail Brockway of<br>Hartland,    | Dec., 1784     |
| Ashur French & Anna Carter,                                       | Dec. 30, 1784  |
| Judah Holcomb of Symsbery & Martha Benjamin of<br>Hartland,       | June 16, 1785  |
| Ebenezer Hathaway of Suffield & Mahittable Cowdry<br>of Hartland, | July 27, 1785  |
| Daniel Bushnel & Rebeckah Banning,                                | March, 1786    |
| William Bushnel & Mary Borden,                                    | July 25, 1786  |
| Obediah Gildersleaves & Cloe Bushnell,                            | Dec. 3, 1786   |
| Jonathan Bill & Caroline Kellogg,                                 | Dec. 7, 1786   |
| Moses Brockway & Cloe Giddings,                                   | Sept. 26, 1787 |
| John Treat & Abigail Huthens,                                     | Dec. 6, 1787   |
| Joshua Bill & Lydia Spencer,                                      | Dec. 13, 1787  |
| Ozias Holcomb, Jr., of Granby & Ruth Perkins of<br>Hartland,      | Jan. 1, 1788   |
| Jesse Spencer & ——— ———,                                          | Jan. 30, 1788  |
| Liberty Cressie & Statira Brainard,                               | May 22, 1788   |
| Havilah Smith & Louisa Hutchens,                                  | Nov. 27, 1788  |
| Asa Haines & Molly Tuller,                                        | Nov. 27, 1788  |
| Aaron Spencer & Mindel Phelps,                                    | Feb. 10, 1789  |
| Benjamin Hutchens & Jerusha Bradley,                              | Feb. 15, 1789  |
| John Olmstead of Cochester & Ruth Hutchens of<br>Hartland,        | May 13, 1789   |
| Benjamin Reed & Dameron Cowdry,                                   | April 29, 1790 |
| David Shipman & Tabitha Meacham,                                  | Jan. 6, 1791   |
| Charles Jones of Hartland & Hannah Reed of Granby,                | Feb. 3, 1791   |
| Eben Warner Judd of Vermont & Lydia Giddings of<br>Hartland,      | Feb. 27, 1791  |
| Simon Achley & Lydia Emmons,                                      | Nov. 15, 1791  |
| Benjamin Schovil & Temperance Spencer,                            | Dec. 8, 1791   |
| Abner Johnson of Southwick & Elizabeth Gales of<br>Hartland,      | May 2, 1792    |

- Richard Hayes & Mary Lane, Nov. 1, 1792  
 Jesse Cornwall of Granville & Phebe Hall of Hartland,  
 Nov. 11, 1792  
 Benjamin Hayes of Granby & Hannah Tuller of Hartland,  
 Nov. 20, 1792  
 Jeames Barlow & Rhoda Pratt, both of Granville,  
 Feb. 21, 1793  
 Medad Canfield of Granville & Hepzibah Andrews of  
 Hartland, March 31, 1793  
 Stephen Dewolf of Granby & Deborah Church of  
 Hartland, Nov. 19, 1793  
 John Carrington & Cynthia Fuller, Dec. 12, 1793  
 Ozas Robertson of Granville & Lydia Bill of Hartland,  
 Dec. 31, 1793  
 Samuel Emmons & Prudence Harris, both of Bark-  
 hamstead, Jan. 23, 1794  
 David Mecher, formerly of Hartland, & Lois Adams  
 of Granby, July 23, 1794  
 Isaac Roberts & Abigail Fox, both of Granville, Sept. 4, 1794  
 Amos Perkins of Hartland & Olive Adams of Granby,  
 Sept. 9, 1794  
 Harris Emmons & Sebra Merrit, both of Barkhamstead,  
 Oct. 2, 1794  
 Shayler Fitch & Louisa Borden, both of Barkhamstead,  
 Oct. 12, 1794  
 Phineas Meacham & Lois Beman, Oct. 19, 1794  
 Gad Ferry & Hannah Pease, both of Barkhamstead,  
 Oct. 27, 1794  
 Aron Cowles of Hartland & Jemima Chapman of  
 Barkhamstead, Nov. 27, 1794  
 Martin Daniels & Lucretia Mory, Dec. 24, 1795  
 William Clark Jones of Snowbush & Rany Brockway  
 of Hartland, Feb. 4, 1796  
 Ozni Miller & Hannah Clark, Feb. 18, 1796  
 Elijah Clark & Katharine Frances, Feb. 18, 1796  
 Martin Meacham & Anna Fuller, March 31, 1796  
 Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley & Content Chapman,  
 both of Granville, May 4, 1796  
 Aaron Brockway & Mary Williams Emmons, June 30, 1796

|                                                                 |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Dennis Clark Palmer & Phebe Edwards,                            | Sept. 5, 1796  |
| Robert Robbins of Sandisfield & Lucy Wright of Hartland,        | Sept. 27, 1796 |
| Daniel Clark Judd of Williamstown & Deby Hatch of<br>Granville, | Sept. 29, 1796 |
| Titus Haize of Granby & Ruth Jones of Barkhamstead,             | Nov. 10, 1796  |
| Daniel Wait of Southwick & Huldah Gates of Hartland,            | Nov. 10, 1796  |
| Ezekiel Kellogg of Granby & Luna Clark of Hartland,             | Dec. 8, 1796   |
| ——— Buttolf & Louisa Reed, both of Granby,                      | Dec. 21, 1796  |
| Calvin Cone of Barkhamstead & Mary Bushnell of<br>Hartland,     | Dec. 22, 1796  |
| Warren Higley of Simsbury & Lucy Sawyer of Hart-<br>land,       | Jan. 9, 1797   |
| Hector Hamilton & Elizabeth Clark, both of Granville,           | July 21, 1797  |
| ——— Tylor of New Hartford & Statira Emmons of<br>Hartland,      | Nov. 9, 1797   |
| Russel Smith of Granby & Lucy Gates of Hartland,                | Dec. 26, 1797  |
| Marvin Gates & Rachel Coe, both of Granville,                   | Jan. 16, 1798  |
| Thomas Hatch of Barkhamstead & Cynthia Holmes<br>of Hartland,   | March 4, 1798  |
| Francis Peebles & Marjery Baldwin, both of Granville,           | Aug. 9, 1798   |
| Newton Hayes & Sally Wilcox, both of Granville,                 | Dec. 25, 1798  |
| Charles Merry of Genesee & Martha Brockway of<br>Hartland,      | Jan. 6, 1799   |
| Philander Humphrey & Anna Selby,                                | May 7, 1799    |
| Judson Spelman & Abigail Basset,                                | June 20, 1799  |
| William Wright & Prudence Spelman,                              | Nov. 28, 1799  |

# NORWICH—LISBON.

## NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lisbon was incorporated in May, 1786, taken from Norwich. The Congregational Church in Lisbon (Newent Society), located at Jewett City, was organized December, 1723. Rev. Daniel Kirtland, Pastor.

|                                                             |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Parish, Jr., & Mary Rudel,                           | July 6, 1724    |
| Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom,                       | May 3, 1726     |
| Thomas Tudd & Martha Perkins,                               | April 19, 1727  |
| Benjamin Barnum & Mary Kinsman,                             | April 20, 1727  |
| William ——— of Lebanon & Abigail Heth,                      | April 22, 1727  |
| Sylvanus Harrington & Elizabeth Lambert,                    | June 26, 1727   |
| Joseph Lane of Windham & Elizabeth Rudd,                    | July 17, 1727   |
| Joseph Lothrop & Martha Perkins,                            | Nov. 22, 1727   |
| John Bishop & Temperance Lothrop,                           | Nov. 22, 1727   |
| John Deming of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Bush,               | Nov. 22, 1727   |
| Jacob Read of Norwich & Sarah Gale of Canterbury,           | Dec. 12, 1728   |
| Ebenezer Leatch & Sarah Butt, both of Canterbury,           | Jan. 27, 1728-9 |
| Solomon Lothrop & Martha Tudd,                              | Feb. 6, 1728-9  |
| James Longbottom & Priscilla Lovit,                         | March 27, 1729  |
| Benjamin Knight & Hannah Jewett,                            | Nov. 5, 1729    |
| Joseph Safford & Anna Longbottom,                           | Nov. 5, 1729    |
| Samuel Linkon of Windham & Experience Lam of Stonington,    | Nov. 14, 1729   |
| Capt. Samuel Griswold & Hannah Tracy,                       | Nov. 18, 1729   |
| Roger Haskel & Mary Walbridge,                              | Dec. 9, 1729    |
| Salmon Wheat & Mary Geal, both of Canterbury,               | Jan. 1, 1729-30 |
| Isaac Canedy & Phebe Leonard,                               | Jan. 1, 1730    |
| Jonathan Burley of Norwich & Elizabeth White of Canterbury, | March 30, 1730  |
| Sylvanus Jones & Keziah Cleveland,                          | April 9, 1730   |
| Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewett,                              | June 29, 1730   |
| Jacob Perkins & Jemimah Leonard,                            | Oct. 14, 1730   |
| Samuel Manning of Windham & Sarah Gail of Canterbury,       | June 10, 1731   |

|                                                           |                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Samuel Smith, residing in Norwich, & Esther Lothrop,      | July 15, 1731   |
| Joseph Bell of Lebanon & Mehetabell Heth,                 | Aug., 1731      |
| Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Abigail Corning,                    | Oct. 6, 1731    |
| James Tyler, Jr., of Preston & Esther Bishop,             | Oct. 7, 1731    |
| Richard Bushnell & Lucy Perkins,                          | Oct. 14, 1731   |
| Ebenezer Bettis of Woodstock & Lurana Knight,             | Nov. 11, 1731   |
| Benaiah Gears of Preston & Elizabeth Clark,               | Jan. 26, 1731-2 |
| Ebenezer Harris & Sarah Trall of Plainfield,              | June 5, 1732    |
| Joel Parish & Rebecca Green, both of Canterbury,          | June 27, 1732   |
| Daniel Davis of Canterbury & Elizabeth Lothrop,           | Sept. 21, 1732  |
| Moses Kinney of Preston & Abigail Read,                   | Sept. 27, 1732  |
| James Longbottom & Elizabeth Jackson,                     | Nov. 6, 1732    |
| Joseph Knight & Sarah Read,                               | Dec. 7, 1732    |
| Umfry Cram of Windham & Hannah Blunt,                     | Feb. 22, 1733   |
| Jedidiah Hide & Jerusha Perkins,                          | July 17, 1733   |
| Josiah Heth & Rebecca Handy,                              | Dec. 17, 1734   |
| Paul Hibbard of Windham & Deborah Lawrence,               | Jan. 6, 1735-6  |
| Benjamin Parish of Preston & Mary Rude of Canterbury,     | Jan. 29, 1735-6 |
| John Safford & Lydia Hibbard,                             | Feb. 26, 1735-6 |
| David Downing & Anne Blunt,                               | Nov. 11, 1736   |
| Joseph Connant of Stafford & Thankful Gail of Canterbury, | March 17, 1737  |
| Lemuel Bingham of Windham & Hannah Perkins,               | April 28, 1737  |
| Zebediah Gates of Preston & ———,                          | June 15, 1737   |
| Nehemiah Parish & Ruth Green,                             | 1737            |
| Nathan Bushnell & Margary Jackson,                        | Nov. 13, 1737   |
| Jacob Read & Esther Read,                                 | Dec. 23, 1737   |
| Henry Baldwin of Bolton & Mercy Read,                     | Nov. 21, 1738   |
| Jonathan Rudd of Windham & Esther Tyler,                  | Dec. 6, 1738    |
| Mathew Perkins & Hannah Bishop,                           | April 19, 1739  |
| Caleb Bishop & Keziah Hebard,                             | April 19, 1739  |
| Gersham Hail & Mercy Holland, both of Canterbury,         | May 17, 1739    |

"The recording of many marriages since is omitted here because the pastor gave certificates of them to ye town clerk."

David Palmer & Hannah Lawrence, Feb. 28, 1740

REV. PETER POWERS, PASTOR.

Jupiter, negro servant of Daniel Bishop of Newent, &  
 Hannah, a free Indian woman of Preston, Dec. 3, 1756  
 William Bauldwin of Canterbury & Ruth Asten, Jan. 11, 1757  
 James Winchester & Anna Longbottom, March 15, 1757  
 Joseph Perkins, Jr., & Joannah Burnham, May 10, 1757  
 Timothy Babcock of Stonington & Thankful Read,  
 Oct. 20, 1757  
 Job Woodard & Theudee Walbridge, Feb. 27, 1758  
 Lemuel Buzel & Anna Lovett, March 8, 1758  
 Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Jones, March 29, 1758  
 David Lopham & Mary Jones, March 29, 1758  
 James Woodworth & Hannah Hackstone, March 30, 1758  
 Simon Chapman & Alice Rows (?), April 5, 1758  
 Samuel Lovett, Jr., & Abigail Sprague, April 20, 1758  
 William Vincent of Westerly & Zerviah Rudd, June 20, 1758  
 Hezekiah Wright & Abigail Dexter (free Indians),  
 Aug. 21, 1758  
 John Eames & Betty Longbottom, Nov. 23, 1758  
 Nathaniel Preston & Mary Hale, April 19, 1759  
 Cornelius Cady & Elizabeth Safford, June 25, 1759  
 Jonathan Lawrence & Zerviah Ormsby, Aug. 29, 1759  
 William Witter, Esq., of Preston & widow Elizabeth  
 Lothrop, Oct. 4, 1759  
 Reuben Peck of Canterbury & Charity French, Dec. 6, 1759  
 Nathan Walden & Bethiah Munsil, Dec. 27, 1759  
 Isaac Allen & Sarah French, Jan. 30, 1760  
 David Thompson of Ashford & Patience Russ of Can-  
 terbury, Feb. 27, 1760  
 Abner French & Phebe Birchard, April 3, 1760  
 Moses Haggett, Jr., of Norwich & Elizabeth Green of  
 Canterbury, May 22, 1760  
 Jabez Fitch, Jr., & Hannah Perkins, June 3, 1760  
 Capt. John Safford & widow Mary Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1760

|                                                                  |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Gatt or Gott of Hebron & Charity Russ of Canterbury,      | Aug. 13, 1760  |
| Samuel Safford & Mary Lawrence,                                  | Sept. 25, 1760 |
| Nathan Bushnell & Ruth Bushnell,                                 | Nov. 19, 1760  |
| Bildad Curtiss of Coventry & Zerviah Bishop,                     | Nov. 26, 1760  |
| Rev. Timothy Allen of Ashford & widow Dorothy Read,              | Jan. 6, 1761   |
| Samuel Noulding of Canterbury & Mary Butt,                       | Jan. 14, 1761  |
| Reuben Bishop & Hannah Bishop,                                   | Feb. 18, 1761  |
| Caleb Austin of Canterbury & Hephzibah Jones,                    | April 15, 1761 |
| Joseph Read of Norwich & Mary Fenn of Westerly,                  | July 7, 1761   |
| Samuel Fuller of Pomfret & Sarah Read,                           | Oct. 22, 1761  |
| Capt. David Homes, M. D., of Woodstock & Temperance Bishop, Jr., | Nov. 12, 1761  |
| Thomas Moorey of Lebanon & Sarah Crosby,                         | Nov. 26, 1761  |
| Jonathan Pitcher & Elizabeth Walden,                             | Dec. 18, 1761  |
| Samuel Anderson & Deliverance Butt,                              | Jan. 20, 1762  |
| Elijah Geer of Preston & Margaret Ross,                          | Jan. 20, 1762  |
| Henry Walton of Norwich & Hannah Mott of Voluntown,              | Jan. 21, 1762  |
| Charles Putnam of Preston & Martha Ross,                         | May 27, 1762   |
| Thomas Rathbun & Priscilla Bauldwin,                             | July 19, 1762  |
| Silas Gates of Preston & Mary White of Canterbury,               | Sept. 23, 1762 |
| Josiah Safford & Deborah Sprague,                                | Oct. 20, 1762  |
| John Green of Ulster Co. & Abigail Rude,                         | Dec. 27, 1762  |
| Joseph Jones & Mary Downing,                                     | Feb. 8, 1763   |
| Amariah Branch of Preston & Sarah Huntington,                    | May 19, 1763   |
| Samuel Lovet, Jr., & Charity Perkins,                            | June 30, 1763  |
| Manchester Hawly of Norwich & Mabel Park of Preston,             | Aug. 4, 1763   |
| Daniel Comstock & Mary Bishop,                                   | Oct. 27, 1763  |
| Jedidiah Palmer & Esther Read,                                   | Nov. 17, 1763  |
| Samuel Lothrop & Sarah Oakman,                                   | Nov. 24, 1763  |
| Capt. James Grant & widow Temperance Bishop,                     | Dec. 14, 1763  |
| Cyprian Downes & Hannah Jewet,                                   | June 21, 1764  |



## REV. JOEL BENEDICT, PASTOR.

|                                                                      |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Elijah Fay of Bennington & Deborah Lawrence,                         | March 21, 1771   |
| Lemuel Robins of Windham & Sarah Rude,                               | Dec., 1771       |
| Gamaliel Ripley of Windham & Judith Perkins,                         | Jan. 23, 1772    |
| James Miller, a transient person, & Anne Rude,                       | Jan. 23, 1772    |
| John Babcock of Stonington & Elizabeth Palmer,                       | Sept. 3, 1772    |
| Jedidiah Read & Judith Bottom,                                       | Oct. 20, 1772    |
| Luke Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., & Sarah Haskel,                    | Nov. 8, 1772     |
| John Rubins & Olive Knight,                                          | April 18, 1773   |
| Elkanah Hunt of Stonington & Temperance Grant,                       | Sept. 16, 1773-5 |
| Solomon Perkins & Susannah Fitch,                                    | Nov. 25, 1773-5  |
| William Tracy & Mary Burnham,                                        | Jan. 9, 1774     |
| Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper,                                        | April 14, 1774   |
| Nathaniel Padock of Philip's Patent & Mary Crane of<br>Salem, N. Y., | May 1, 1774      |
| Daniel Bennet of Preston & Hannah Reed,                              | May 1, 1774      |
| Israel Kense of Preston & Ruth Tracy,                                | Jan. 5, 1775     |
| Jedediah Williams & Lucy Bennet,                                     | Jan. 5, 1775     |
| Jedediah Kimbal & Eunice Love,                                       | July 2, 1775     |
| Thomas Hutchins & Sarah Butts,                                       | Jan. 18, 1776    |
| Jacob Galusha of Salisbury & Abigail Porter,                         | Feb. 25, 1776    |
| Ezekiel Bushnell & Sela Darby,                                       | Sept. 8, 1776    |
| Abiel Cheney & Lurinda Clement,                                      | Dec. 15, 1776    |
| David Breed & Elizabeth Clement,                                     | Dec. 15, 1776    |
| Zephaniah Frank of Voluntown & widow Anna Bingham,                   | Jan. 16, 1777    |
| Abraham Bishop of Lyme & Patience Downing,                           | Feb. 6, 1777     |
| Jabez Fox of Windham & Jerusha Perkins,                              | Feb. 26, 1777    |
| Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom,                                      | March 13, 1777   |
| Thomas Munroe & Susanna Lathrop,                                     | April 13, 1777   |
| John Bishop & Lucretia Darby,                                        | April 13, 1777   |
| Elias Burnham & Sarah Calkins,                                       | Dec. 25, 1777    |
| David Fasset of Bennington & Sabra Safford,                          | Jan. 22, 1778    |
| Jonathan Corwin & Hannah Hazen,                                      | Feb. 4, 1778     |
| Timothy Cady of Pomfret & Lois Harrington,                           | March 12, 1778   |
| Enoch Baker & Anna Calkins,                                          | April 19, 1778   |

|                                                      |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Thomas Munroe & Esther Baldwin,                      | May 7, 1778    |
| Yetonce (?) Banston (?) & Hannah Corbin,             | May 19, 1778   |
| John Fuller & Wealthy Hazen,                         | May 21, 1778   |
| Josiah Butt of Canterbury & Eunice Knight,           | May 28, 1778   |
| Rufus Morse of Canterbury & Lida Rathbon,            | Sept. 13, 1778 |
| John Jackson & Mary Lewis,                           | March 10, 1779 |
| William Sheldon & Ruth Bishop,                       | Oct. 26, 1779  |
| Joseph Gorton & Susanna Lawrence,                    | Nov. 4, 1779   |
| Elisha Conors of Killingly & Mary Bishop,            | Dec. 2, 1779   |
| Theophilus Waley & Mary Kilburn,                     | Dec. 30, 1779  |
| Pember Calkins of New London & widow Joanna Perkins, | Jan. 6, 1780   |
| Elijah Park of Canterbury & Anna Smith,              | March 16, 1780 |
| Daniel Preston & Deborah Kilburn,                    | Nov. 30, 1780  |
| John Hart of Southington & Mary Smith,               | June, 1780     |
| David Avery & Sarah Palmer,                          | Jan. 11, 1781  |
| Farwell Coit of Preston & Anna Tracy,                | 178—           |
| Zacheus Waldo of Windham & Esther Steven,            | 178—           |
| William Conner of Norwich & Miriam Tyler of Preston, | 178—           |
| Elijah Lester of Preston & Damaris Lord of Norwich,  | 178—           |
| Aaron Overton & Sarah Ayers,                         | April 3, 1783  |

## REV. DAVID HALE, PASTOR.

|                                                                  |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Ezra Walton of Preston & Phebe Coie or Cort,                     | Jan. 27, 1791  |
| Frederic Perkins & Sarah Kinsman,                                | March 29, 1791 |
| Joseph Hebbard of Canterbury & Lydia Baldwin,                    | April 7, 1791  |
| Caleb Bishop & Zipporah Tracy,                                   | April 21, 1791 |
| Christopher Starr of Norwich & Olive Perkins,                    | May 1, 1791    |
| Joseph Shepherd of Plainfield & Hannah Kirtland,                 | Dec. 18, 1791  |
| Samuel Bishop & Lucy Lord,                                       | Jan. 3, 1792   |
| Cyrus Bishop & Susanna Bishop,                                   | Jan. 17, 1792  |
| George James of Newport & Sally Allerton,                        | April 3, 1792  |
| John Kinsman & Rebecca Perkins,                                  | Oct. 4, 1792   |
| Grover LeHomedieu of Norwich & Betsey Tracy,                     | Oct. 7, 1792   |
| Jonathan Harrinton of Lisbon & Elizabeth Tucker<br>of Voluntown, | Oct. 28, 1792  |
| Roger Adams & Polly Willoughby,                                  | May 7, 1793    |
| Stephen Tanner of Preston & Betsy Rose,                          | June 2, 1793   |

|                                                            |                |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Avery of Lisbon & Lydia Leffingwell of Bozrah,      | June 6, 1793   |
| Reuben Hard of Plainfield & Elizabeth Tyler,               | Aug. 18, 1793  |
| Elisha Bartholomew of Woodstock & Betsy Bingham,           | Nov. 14, 1793  |
| Elisha Burnham & Sarah Tracy,                              | Nov. 23, 1793  |
| Jared Baker of Montville & Nabby Wethy,                    | Dec. 26, 1793  |
| Mint Fagans & Daffa Oseford (negroes),                     | Dec. 29, 1793  |
| Asa Bennet of Preston & Amy Kimbal,                        | March 20, 1794 |
| Henry Eldridge of South Kingston, R. I., & Hannah Rathbon, | Oct. 27, 1794  |
| Caleb Smith & Mercy Kinne, both of Preston,                | May 11, 1795   |
| Thomas Serjeant of Springfield & Lydia Adams,              | Oct. 3, 1795   |
| Thomas Smith of Canterbury (76) & Amy Smith (55),          | Oct. 18, 1795  |
| John Greenslit & Eunice Hall,                              | Oct. 29, 1795  |
| Darius Bingham & Sally Bottom,                             | Dec. 17, 1795  |
| Daniel Bishop of West Springfield & Lucy Read,             | Jan. 26, 1796  |
| Rufus Austin of West Greenwich, R. I., & Eunice Rathbun,   | Feb. 21, 1796  |
| John Wilson of Preston & Mary Baldwin of Canterbury,       | March 15, 1796 |
| John Fitch, Jr., of Canterbury & Eunice Baldwin,           | April 12, 1796 |
| Solomon Morgan of Vergennes, Vt., & Hannah Willaby,        | April 19, 1796 |
| Freeman Tracy & Charity Lathrop,                           | May 17, 1796   |
| Amos D. Allen of Windham & Lydia Tracy,                    | Aug. 18, 1796  |
| Nathaniel Frink & Polly Bingham,                           | Dec. 15, 1796  |
| Samuel Lovett, Jr., & Joanna Perkins,                      | Jan. 1, 1797   |
| Daniel Lathrop & Hannah Bishop,                            | Feb. 14, 1797  |
| Asa Apley of Canterbury & Hannah Read,                     | March 23, 1797 |
| Prince Kinsman & Jane Mingo (negroes),                     | March 23, 1797 |
| Gurdon Goodell & Phebe Walton,                             | Aug. 20, 1797  |
| Elisha Day of Haddam & Anna Hazen,                         | Aug. 24, 1797  |
| Benjamin Austin of Preston & Sally Lathrop,                | Aug. 27, 1797  |
| John Sherman of Mansfield & Abigail Perkins,               | Feb. 10, 1798  |
| Joseph Huntly of Lyme & Elner Greenslet,                   | April 1, 1798  |
| Nathan Geer & Olive Gates, both of Preston,                | Oct. 23, 1798  |
| Manassah Prentice of Preston & Susa Lathrop,               | Feb. 27, 1799  |

|                                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Russel Rose & Rebecca Lathrop,                     | Nov. 10, 1799  |
| Jehu O—ry (?) & Violet French,                     | Nov. 17, 1799  |
| Nathaniel Norman of Norwich & Lydia Frink,         | Dec. 12, 1799  |
| Russel Green of Plainfield, N. H., & Ruby Lathrop, | Dec. 24, 1799  |
| Edward Paine of Pomfret & Judith Lathrop,          | March 12, 1800 |

## SOMERS.

### TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Somers was incorporated in July, 1734, by Massachusetts. It was annexed to Connecticut in May, 1749. The Congregational Church of Somers, formerly called East Enfield, was organized March 15, 1727.

|                                                          |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Fish & Mary Sittson,                              | Oct. 5, 1727   |
| Samuel Bartlett & Rebekah Kebbe,                         | Jan. 16, 1728  |
| Joseph Hunt & Ann Wood,                                  | Jan. 29, 1728  |
| Elisha Kebbe & Mehitable Felt,                           | May 3, 1728    |
| Edward Farrington & Ruth Killum,                         | June 26, 1728  |
| Samuel Gibbs & Rebekah Gary,                             | Sept. 8, 1728  |
| Joseph Gary & Unice Gary,                                | Oct. 30, 1728  |
| Joseph or Thomas Roe & Elizabeth Purchase,               | Dec. 26, 1728  |
| Samuel Allis of Enfield & Hannah Sheldon,                | Nov. 4, 1729   |
| John Atcherson of Brimfield & widow Ann Hunt,            | Aug. 5, 1731   |
| Ebenezer Buck & Abigail Felt of Enfield,                 | Nov. 15, 1731  |
| James Kebbe & Annah Kebbe of Enfield,                    | Sept. 28, 1732 |
| Eben Spencer (?) & Elisabeth Root, both of Enfield,      | Feb. 14, 1733  |
| Joseph Jones & Sarah Wood, both of Enfield,              | April 8, 1734  |
| William Collins & Ann Jones, both of Enfield,            | May 3, 1734    |
| Joseph Phelps of Coventry & Naomi Kebbe,                 | Aug. 14, 1734  |
| Benjamin Thomas of S. & widow King of Stafford,          | Nov. 7, 1734   |
| David Rose of Durham & Elizabeth Fowler,                 | Dec., 1734     |
| Jonathan Purchase & Margaret Worthington of Springfield, | Dec., 1734     |
| Daniel Wood & Lydia Dorchester,                          | Dec. 8, 1735   |
| Joseph Diggins & Elizabeth Houghton, both of Windsor,    | Dec. 17, 1735  |

|                                                      |                |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Felt & Hannah Bigsby,                         | Aug. 10, 1736  |
| Benjamin Grant of Ellington & Ann Hunt,              | Feb. 10, 1737  |
| Samuel Haidon of Windsor & Abigail Hall,             | Nov. 17, 1737  |
| Thomas Purchase & Sarah Persons,                     | April 7, 1738  |
| Nathaniel Miles of Enfield & Sarah Sitton,           | May 4, 1738    |
| Zabulon Cross of Mansfield & Mary Wardwell,          | June 30, 1738  |
| Hezekiah Spencer & Mary Root,                        | March 15, 1739 |
| Moses Allyn & Hannah Millar,                         | Oct. 11, 1739  |
| Moses Bronson of Tolland & Phebe Warner of Stafford, | Feb. 28, 1740  |
| George Cooley & Hannah Pease,                        | March 31, 1740 |
| Benjamin Thomas, Jr., of Stafford & Elisabeth King,  | May 14, 1740   |
| Ebenezer Tiffany & Abigail Jones,                    | Aug. 20, 1741  |
| Samuel Cravath of Middletown & Eunice Hall,          | Aug. 31, 1741  |
| Samuel Hall & Hannah Persons,                        | Oct. 1, 1741   |
| Daniel Kebbe of Enfield & Mary Pratt                 | Oct. 29, 1742  |
| Moses Thomas of Hartford & Sarah Horton,             | Oct. 6, 1742   |
| Nathaniel Bliss of Longmeadow & widow Mary Cooley,   | Dec. 1, 1742   |
| Abraham Cary of Ellington & Abigail Pease,           | Dec. 23, 1742  |
| Samuel King & Hannah Bush,                           | Aug. 23, 1743  |
| Daniel Reed & Elizabeth Pease,                       | Dec. 1, 1743   |
| Simeon Dwight of Brookfield & Cybyl Dwight,          | Dec. 14, 1743  |
| Jonathan Osborn of S. & Bethiah Pain of Stafford,    | Dec. 15, 1743  |
| Jacob Kebbe, Jr., & Abigail Warner,                  | April 5, 1744  |
| Phinehas Felt & Mary Parsons,                        | May 24, 1744   |
| Aaron Stebbins of Springfield & Mary Wood,           | Oct. 14, 1744  |
| Zabulon Jones & Annah Kebbe,                         | Oct. 31, 1744  |
| Samuel Davis of Stafford & Martha Wood,              | March 8, 1745  |
| Luke Persons, Jr., & Mary Dickinson,                 | July 31, 1745  |
| Thomas Whipple, Jr., & Abigail Wood,                 | Sept. 5, 1745  |
| Alexander Brown & Grace Kebbe,                       | April 18, 1745 |
| Jonathan Rockwell of Windsor & Margaret Bush,        | Nov. 5, 1745   |
| Samuel Wardwell & Elisabeth Osborn,                  | March 27, 1746 |
| Jacob Ward, Jr., & Irene Jones,                      | Aug. 22, 1746  |
| Robert Pease, Jr., & Hannah Sexton,                  | Sept. 4, 1746  |

|                                                                         |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Reuben Chapin of Salisbury & Rebecca Kebbe,                             | Nov. 5, 1746   |
| John Abbe of Enfield & Sarah Cooley,                                    | Jan. 26, 1775  |
| Elijah Allen of Union & Anne Gibbs,                                     | March 16, 1785 |
| John Abbe, 3d, of Enfield & Hannah Billings,                            | Nov. 25, 1788  |
| Walter Ainsworth & Lois Wood,                                           | July 22, 1794  |
| Benjamin Alfred of W. Springfield & Elizabeth Chapin,                   | Jan. 25, 1795  |
| Daniel Burbank of Enfield & Rachel Dwight,                              | Dec. 22, 1774  |
| Eli Banister of Springfield & Hannah Wright,                            | May 25, 1775   |
| Jacob Brown & Kezia Wood,                                               | Jan. 28, 1778  |
| Samuel Benton of Tolland & Mercia Jones,                                | Aug. 13, 1778  |
| Daniel Benton of Tolland & Betty Richardson,                            | Feb. 18, 1779  |
| Seth Burbank of Enfield & Joanna Dwight,                                | June 13, 1782  |
| Ebenezer Brown & Irene Wood, both of Longmeadow,                        | Dec. 8, 1783   |
| Samuel Blair of New Braintree & Irene Whitaker,                         | May 27, 1784   |
| Samuel Barnes of East Haddam & Sally Newcomb,                           | Aug. 2, 1784   |
| Bernard Berton of Norwich, Mass., & Esther Davis,                       | Oct. 18, 1787  |
| Joseph Bumstead of Wilbraham & Mary Davis,                              | Sept. 30, 1788 |
| Elain Buel & Hannah Cooley,                                             | July 7, 1793   |
| Joseph Billings & Abi Pomeroy,                                          | Aug. 28, 1794  |
| Josiah Brown of Williamstown, Vt., & Editha Bancroft of E. Windsor,     | Jan. 31, 1799  |
| Diodate Brockway & Miranda Hall, both of Ellington,                     | Oct. 30, 1799  |
| Alpheus Colton of Longmeadow & Lois Spencer,                            | Aug. 31, 1786  |
| Aaron Coy of Granby & Mary Bicknel,                                     | June 19, 1787  |
| Reuben Carpenter of Wilbraham, Mass., & Anna Stacy of Wilbraham, Mass., | April 16, 1788 |
| Elisha Cook of Ellington & Hulda Pratt,                                 | March 19, 1791 |
| Joseph Collins, Jr., & Betsey Billings,                                 | Feb. 10, 1795  |
| Asa Cooley & Sarah Pratt,                                               | Feb. 12, 1795  |
| John Cooley & Polly Tainter,                                            | Jan. 4, 1796   |
| Joseph Cooley & Lydia Walker,                                           | April 21, 1796 |
| Simeon Cooley of E. Windsor & Clarissa Percival,                        | Nov. 28, 1799  |

- Rufus Collins of Lebanon Crank & Rebekah Parsons,  
Nov. 9, 1774
- Bliss Corliss & Phebe Kibbe,  
Oct. 26, 1775
- Eleazer Collins of Lebanon Crank & Hannah Russell,  
May 29, 1776
- Ebenezer Crocker & Sarah Langdon, both of Wilbra-  
ham, Mass.,  
March 4, 1776
- Lieut. Elias Chapin & Submit Davis,  
Aug. 27, 1778
- Eliphalet Coleman of Coventry, Conn., & Ruth Brown  
of Longmeadow, Mass.,  
Dec. 16, 1778
- Asa Cady of Stafford, Conn., & Martha Wood,  
Jan. 6, 1780
- Jonathan Chaffee of Wilbraham, Mass., & Olive Davis,  
Oct. 17, 1782
- Abner Cooley of Monson, Mass., & Maria Chapin of  
Wilbraham, Mass.,  
Oct. 16, 1783
- Jeremiah Chapin & Chloe Cooley,  
Sept. 12, 1785
- Stephen Chapel of Coventry, Conn., & Lucy Russell,  
Oct. 25, 1785
- Jesse Cogsdell & Sibel Tiffany, both of Ellington, Conn.,  
Feb. 2, 1786
- Elihu Church of Middlefield & Lydia Sheldon, June 26, 1786
- Seth Dwight & Esther Pease,  
Dec. 9, 1779
- Joseph Diggins & Elizabeth Houghton, both of Windsor,  
Dec. 17, 1735
- Jesse Davis of Stafford & Mary Billings,  
March 28, 1782
- Job Davis & Love Snow,  
Nov. 30, 1786
- Stephen Douglass of Westfield, Mass., & Hannah Sexton,  
April 5, 1795
- Daniel Davis of Stafford, Conn., & Margaret Chapin,  
Sept. 26, 1798
- Lieut. Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Mass., & Eliza-  
beth Raynolds,  
Feb. 16, 1786
- Deacon Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Mass., & Mrs.  
Marth Raynolds,  
Nov. 15, 1787
- Joseph Fisk & Mary Sitson,  
Oct. 5, 1727
- Edward Farrington & Ruth Killam,  
June 26, 1728
- Thomas Faxton of Deerfield, Mass., & Rachel Davis,  
Oct. 15, 1777
- John Firman & Elizabeth Pelton,  
Oct. 19, 1783



|                                                                       |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Timothy Flower of West Springfield, Mass., & Hannah Spencer,          | March 24, 1784 |
| David Fowler & Experience Field,                                      | Sept. 15, 1785 |
| John Fowler & Jerusha Russell,                                        | Dec. 10, 1795  |
| Isaac Fuller & Elenor Jones,                                          | Aug. 11, 1796  |
| Elam Felt of Hamilton, N. Y., & Elizabeth Davis,                      | Jan. 25, 1795  |
| John French of Washington, N. Y., & Annie Phelps,                     | Jan. 21, 1799  |
| Samuel Gibbs & Rebekah Gary,                                          | Sept. 8, 1728  |
| Joseph Gary & Eunice Gary,                                            | Oct. 30, 1728  |
| Solomon Gains of Enfield, Conn., & Sarah Ford,                        | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| Ebenezer Grover of Tolland, Conn., & Mary Palmer of Wilbraham, Mass., | April 16, 1778 |
| Timothy Grover of Tolland, Conn., & Phalle Richardson,                | Jan. 25, 1781  |
| John Gowdy & Susanna Ward,                                            | Feb. 14, 1782  |
| William Gurley of Mansfield, Conn., & Sibel Chapin,                   | May 2, 1782    |
| Jard Green of Granby, Conn., & Mercy Sweatland of Longmeadow, Mass.,  | Jan. 23, 1785  |
| Nathan Gilligan & Desire King, both of Ellington,                     | Aug. 11, 1791  |
| Asa Goodwin of New Hartford, Conn., & Polly Pease,                    | Nov. 14, 1793  |
| Joseph Hunt & Ann Wood,                                               | Jan. 29, 1728  |
| Samuel Hayden of Windsor, Conn., & Abigail Hall,                      | Nov. 17, 1737  |
| Job Hulburt & Dorcas Spencer,                                         | Oct. 31, 1776  |
| Azariah Hall of Mansfield, Conn., & Keturah Pease,                    | Dec. 9, 1779   |
| Zadock Hall & Elizabeth Coy,                                          | April 19, 1781 |
| Joseph Holcomb of Simsbury, Conn., & Sarah Ford,                      | March 9, 1784  |
| Josiah Hollister of Oxford & Aseneth Sweatland,                       | April 25, 1787 |
| Joseph Howard of Longmeadow, Mass., & Submit Luce,                    | April 3, 1788  |

|                                                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Alpheus Hall & Hannah Sikes,                              | Sept. 7, 1789  |
| Luke Hall, Jr., & Ruby Pease,                             | Jan. 8, 1795   |
| Stephen Hudson & Lois Root,                               | March 2, 1795  |
| Elam Hale of Longmeadow & Elizabeth Pease,                | May 31, 1798   |
| Ebenezer Jennings of Windham, Conn., & Abi Sweat-         |                |
| land of Springfield, Mass.,                               | Oct. 21, 1783  |
| Benjamin Jennings & Susannah Davis,                       | Sept. 13, 1784 |
| Eli Jones of Hebron, Conn., & Abigail Pomeroy,            |                |
|                                                           | Jan. 16, 1798  |
| Elisha Kibbe & Mehitabel Felt,                            | May 3, 1728    |
| James Kibbe & Annah Kibbe of Enfield, Conn.,              | Sept. 28, 1732 |
| Samuel Kelsey & Betsey Hollister,                         | Nov. 4, 1779   |
| Amos Kellogg of Colchester, Conn., & Mary Pomeroy,        |                |
|                                                           | June 28, 1781  |
| Asa Kibbe of Wilbraham, Mass., & Jerusia Coy,             |                |
|                                                           | Aug. 14, 1783  |
| Bildad Kibbe & Azuba Pease,                               | Sept. 9, 1784  |
| Moses Kibbe & Mary Pratt,                                 | April 27, 1786 |
| Joshua Luce & Anna Horton,                                | July 27, 1780  |
| Philip Loomis & Lydia Purchis,                            | Aug. 31, 1780  |
| John Ladd of Tolland & Esther Wood,                       | Dec. 11, 1783  |
| Joshua Luce & Sarah Walden,                               | March 13, 1794 |
| Rubin Luce of Tolland & Rhoda Parsons,                    | Feb. 9, 1795   |
| Noah Levings of Hoosack, N. Y., & Polly Kibbe,            |                |
|                                                           | Feb. 1, 1796   |
| Martin Loomis of East Windsor & Phila Inman,              |                |
|                                                           | Sept. 29, 1797 |
| Caleb Lyman of Hadley, Mass., & Amber Cooley,             |                |
|                                                           | Aug. 30, 1798  |
| Ebenezer Magriggery of Enfield, Conn., & Susanna Bradley, |                |
|                                                           | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| Joel Magriggery of Enfield, Conn., & Martha Bellows,      |                |
|                                                           | Aug. 28, 1783  |
| John McKinney & Violetta Chapman, both of Elling-         |                |
| ton, Conn.,                                               | Nov. 6, 1783   |
| David Marchies of Stafford & Lucy Kibbe,                  | April 29, 1784 |
| John McGregory of Newport, N. H., & Lucy Chapin,          |                |
|                                                           | Sept. 30, 1784 |
| John McCray & Charlott Welles, both of Ellington, Conn.,  |                |
|                                                           | Feb. 23, 1786  |

- Simeon Meacham of New Lebanon, N. Y., & Mary  
Prentice, March 6, 1788
- Isaacher Meacham of New Lebanon, N. Y., & Dorothy  
Rumrell of Enfield, Conn., Nov. 23, 1791
- David Markham of Enfield, Conn., & Caroline Billings,  
Jan. 2, 1793
- Israel Markham of Enfield, Conn., & Lusina Kibbe  
of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 4, 1794
- Andrew Meacham of Middlefield, Mass., & Sally Wood,  
Nov. 12, 1794
- John Newton of Stafford, Conn., & Ruth Bradley,  
Nov. 20, 1777
- Sylvester Noble of New Canaan, N. Y., & Betsey Kibbe,  
Jan. 2, 1792
- Jacob Orcutt & Mirriam Cooley, March 13, 1776
- Jonathan Porter of Hatfield, Mass., & Ruth Chapin,  
Jan. 24, 1776
- Isaach Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Submit Spencer,  
Dec. 19, 1776
- Gideon Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Deborah Meacham,  
Dec. 30, 1778
- Ebenezer Pierce of Enfield, Conn., & Freelove Shepherd,  
April 9, 1779
- Elisha Pilkin of Hartford, Conn., & Elizabeth Kings-  
bury of Enfield, Conn., May 30, 1780
- John Pierce of East Windsor, Conn., & Flavia Dewey,  
April 12, 1781
- Rufus Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Ruth Cooley, Jan. 23, 1783
- David Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Jerusha Spencer,  
Jan. 30, 1783
- Alpheus Pease & Olive Anderson, Oct. 14, 1784
- John Philips & Olive Lord, Dec. 2, 1784
- Levi Pease of Suffield, Conn., & Mary Gibs, Dec. 27, 1784
- Solomon Parsons & Anne Phillips, April 7, 1785
- Reuben Porter & Rhoda Goodale, both of Ellington, Conn.,  
March 30, 1786
- Samuel Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Elizabeth Sexton,  
June 15, 1786
- Josiah Phelps of Stafford, Conn., & Roxa Newcomb,  
Jan. 31, 1788

|                                                                                  |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Levi Pratt & Sally Fowler,                                                       | Aug. 11, 1788  |
| Isaach Pease of Enfield & Ruth Cooley,                                           | Aug. 30, 1788  |
| Eleazer Pinney of Ellington & Rhoda Tiffany,                                     | Feb. 12, 1789  |
| George Perkins of Enfield, Conn., & Lucy Cooley,                                 | Nov. 26, 1789  |
| Joseph Parsons & Eunice Fobes,                                                   | Aug. 4, 1790   |
| John Pomroy, Jr., & Sarah Parsons,                                               | April 14, 1791 |
| Daniel Perkins, Jr., of Enfield, Conn., & Persis Billings,                       | Jan. 1, 1795   |
| Hiram Pomeroy & Ruby Parsons,                                                    | July 10, 1796  |
| Ebenezer Pratt, Jr., of Somers & Abiah Richardson<br>of Longmeadow, Mass.,       | Dec. 5, 1797   |
| Samuel Pomeroy & Catharine Day,                                                  | Dec. 28, 1797  |
| Ashbel Pratt, Jr., & Lois Cooley,                                                | Nov. 27, 1798  |
| John Putnam & Prudence Walden,                                                   | April 7, 1799  |
| John Parsons of Sherburn, N. Y., & Flavia Billings,                              | Oct. 17, 1799  |
| Joseph Roe & Elizabeth Purchas,                                                  | Dec. 26, 1788  |
| David Rose of Durham & Elizabeth Fowler,                                         | Dec., 1734     |
| Jesse Richardson & Anna Jones,                                                   | Nov. 12, 1778  |
| David Richardson, Jr., & Eunice Wood,                                            | Nov. 30, 1780  |
| John Russell & Lois Johnston, both of Wilbraham, Mass.,                          | Jan. 30, 1783  |
| Joseph Root & Elizabeth Pomeroy,                                                 | Sept. 23, 1784 |
| David Richardson, Jr., & Sarah Hudson,                                           | June 15, 1785  |
| Thomas Root of Enfield, Conn., & Azuba Chapin,                                   | Feb. 23, 1786  |
| Persevid Redway of Albany, N. Y., & Azubah Jones,                                | June 29, 1789  |
| Eben Spencer & Elizabeth Root, both of Enfield,                                  | Feb. 14, 1733  |
| William Scott of Palmer, Mass., & Susa Newcomb,                                  | Nov. 27, 1792  |
| Elias Sanford of Litchfield, Conn., & Allice Fuller,                             | Jan. 23, 1776  |
| Stephen Stebbins & Chloe Hall, both of Wilbraham, Mass.,                         | May 23, 1776   |
| Daniel Sweatland of Springfield, Mass., & Hannah<br>Bellows of Wilbraham, Mass., | Dec. 7, 1780   |

- Isaach Shepard & Elizabeth Brace, April 26, 1781  
 Cornelius Sawyer of Redding & Alice Forbes, May 22, 1782  
 Benjamin Sweatland & Rosanna Hancock, both of  
     Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1782  
 Asahel Sexton of Enfield, Conn., & Miriam Coy,  
     Jan. 6, 1783  
 David Stebbins of Wilbraham, Mass., & Mary Charter  
     of Ellington, March 11, 1790  
 Jonathan Shearer of Palmer & Hannah Dickenson,  
     May 24, 1790  
 Ebenezer Sheldon of Suffield, Conn., & Love Davis,  
     Jan. 24, 1793  
 David Sheldon of Suffield & Betsey Hall, Jan. 16, 1794  
 Daniel Spencer & Polly Hall, Jan. 23, 1794  
 Oliver Skinner of East Windsor, Conn., & Mary Brunson,  
     March 9, 1797  
 Peter Smith of Ellington, Conn., & Polly Pratt of  
     Longmeadow, Mass., May 4, 1797  
 Jacob Shepherd, Jr., & Chloe Jones, Feb. 22, 1798  
 John Spencer & Hannah Shepherd, May 10, 1798  
 Abel Sexton & Ruth Phelps, Oct. 24, 1798  
 James Storms & Jenney Snow (blacks) of Ellington,  
     Sept. 27, 1798  
 Ezekiel Spencer, Jr., & Dolly Sexton, Oct. 24, 1798  
 Samuel Snow of South Wilbraham & Love Dickinson,  
     Nov. 29, 1798  
 Theophilus Sweatland & Anne Brown, both of Long-  
     meadow, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799  
 Joseph Talcott of Enfield, Conn., & Mary Thomas of  
     Stafford, March 13, 1777  
 Jonathan Tainter of Westborough & Jemima Root,  
     April 8, 1777  
 Timothy Torry of Stafford & Chloe Kibbee, Sept. 30, 1784  
 Jared Tuttle of Barkhamstead & Roxanna Ward, July 28, 1785  
 Nathaniel Tiffany, Jr., & Lucy Inman, March 22, 1786  
 Thomas Tupper of Stafford & Martha Wood, Feb. 7, 1799  
 Stephen Warner & Mary Pratt, Sept. 22, 1774  
 Ebenezer Wardwell & Esther Kibbee, March 22, 1775  
 Thomas Wilkinson of Enfield, Conn., & Sarah Hall,  
     Jan. 16, 1777

|                                                                         |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Timothy Wheeler & Rhoda Thomas, both of Stafford, Conn.,                | June 25, 1777  |
| Samuel Wright, Jr., & Ruth Kibbe,                                       | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| John Ward & Hannah Booth, both of Enfield,                              | April 12, 1780 |
| James Ward, Jr., & Hulda Gibbs,                                         | Jan. 25, 1781  |
| Stephen Whitaker & Sarah Pratt,                                         | Nov. 8, 1781   |
| Oliver Wait of Whately, Mass., & Hannah Perry of<br>Wilbraham,          | Oct. 30, 1783  |
| John Williams of Wilbraham & Sarah Parsons,                             | Oct. 14, 1784  |
| John Ward of Enfield, Conn., & Naomi Butler,                            | March 24, 1785 |
| James Ward & Deborah Billings,                                          | Oct. 22, 1786  |
| Nathan Wardwell of Newport, N. H., & Agness Brown<br>of Enfield, Conn., | Feb. 17, 1789  |
| Aaron Warriner of Wilbraham, Mass., & Phebe Han-<br>cock of Longmeadow, | April 2, 1789  |
| Samuel Wells of East Hartford & Dolly Prentice,                         | Dec. 22, 1789  |
| Josiah Wood of Somers & Lucy Hancock of Long-<br>meadow, Mass.,         | Jan. 22, 1791  |
| Noah Wood & Aseneth Caulkins,                                           | March 12, 1795 |
| Daniel White of Whitestown, N. Y., & Lucy Allis,                        | March 8, 1796  |
| Amos Ward & Abigail Shepherd,                                           | Aug. 31, 1797  |
| Samuel White of Thetford, Vt., & Cynthia Allis,                         | Jan. 21, 1798  |
| Luke Wood & Anna Pease,                                                 | Feb. 27, 1799  |

## STRATFORD.

### FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Stratford was settled in 1639. The Congregational Church was organized in 1640. The following are all the marriages recorded.

|                              |                |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Burch & Rachel Foot,  | July 19, 1733  |
| Ichabod Clark, & ——— ———     | Oct. 4, 1733   |
| John Arnold & Mary Blakeman, | Oct. 18, 1733  |
| Zachri Booth & An—— ———,     | Jan. 1, 1733-4 |
| John Burret & ——— ———,       | Jan. 3, 1733-4 |

|                                         |                |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| Daniel Tompson & ——— ———,               | March 17, 1735 |
| Sergt. John Sherwood & Mary Walker,     | June 14, 1733  |
| Josiah Patterson & Phebe Wells,         | May 24, 1753   |
| Warman Duncan & Ruth Curtiss,           | Sept. 30, 1753 |
| Curtiss Fairchild & widow Mary Curtiss, | —— 3, 1753     |
| John Beers & Susanna Foot,              | April, 1754    |
| William Southworth & Charity Curtiss,   | July 14, 1754  |
| Jeremiah Curtiss & Elizabeth Miner,     | Oct. 2, 1754   |
| Benjamin Judson & Elizabeth Curtis,     | Nov. 13, 1754  |
| Abraham Tomlinson & Rebeckah Gould,     | Dec. 24, 1754  |
| Nathaniel Sherman & Jerusha Thompson,   | Dec. 26, 1754  |
| Joseph Loring & Zerviah Shelley,        | 1755           |
| Isaac How & Martha Pierc (?) or Price,  | April, 1755    |
| Philo Treat & Mary Hull,                | June, 1755     |
| *J. Bailey & Rhoda Fairchild,           | Aug. 15, 1784  |
| James Beach & Anna Lewis,               | Sept., 1784    |
| Legrand Wells & †Mary Wells,            | Dec., 1784     |
| Hezekiah Boothe & Mary Lewis,           | Jan., 1785     |
| Daniel Rider & Lucretia Lambson,        | Jan., 1785     |
| Isaac Hubbel & Ellen Wells,             | Dec., 1785     |
| Col. Thompson & widow Ufford,           | Feb., 1785     |
| Mathew Beers & Sarah Curtiss,           | March, 1785    |
| Agur Curtiss & Huldah Lewis,            | March, 1785    |
| Rev. ——— Rexford & widow Tomlinson,     | Jan., 1786     |
| Thaddeus Birdsey & Helen Lewis,         | Feb., 1786     |
| A stranger & ——— Munson,                | March, 1786    |
| Peter Pixley & Betsey Curtiss,          | May, 1786      |
| Jabez Beers & Betsey Hawley,            | May, 1786      |
| Ebenezer Hawley & Esther Ward,          | Nov., 1786     |
| Dr. William A. Tomlinson & Phebe Lewis, | Nov., 1786     |
| Samuel Hawley & Charity Judson,         | Dec., 1786     |
| Aaron Benjamin & Dorothy Brooks,        | Jan., 1787     |
| Solomon Curtiss & Jerusha Wheeler,      | March, 1787    |
| Elnathan Wheeler & Phoebe Peck,         | Oct., 1787     |
| Asaph Benjamin & Hannah Plant,          | Oct., 1787     |
| William Roberts & Polley King,          | Nov., 1787     |
| Abel De Forrest & Polley Hawley,        | Nov., 1787     |

\* "Thomas on Town Records."

† "Is Caty on Town Records."



|                                                         |                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| John Brooks & Polley Coe,                               | Nov., 1787     |
| Peter Hibbard & Anna Booth,                             | Dec., 1787     |
| Lyman Bevans & Betsey Lambson,                          | Dec., 1787     |
| Wakeman Hubbel & Naomi Sherman,                         | Jan., 1788     |
| Lewis Judson Burton & Anna Booth,                       | Nov., 1788     |
| Capt. Benton & Betsey Jones,                            | Dec., 1788     |
| Joel Wilcockson & Sarah Booth,                          | Jan., 1789     |
| Wells Curtis & Betsey Clark, a couple at Greenfield,    | Feb., 1789     |
| Charles Butler & Polly Thomson,                         | May, 1789      |
| William Thompson & Phebe Lewis,                         | May, 1789      |
| Isaac Brownson & Anna Olcott,                           | Aug. 30, 1789  |
| Ephraim Peck & Rachel Bennet,                           | Oct. 29, 1789  |
| Isaac Jones & Ruth Curtiss,                             | Nov. 22, 1789  |
| Nathan Sherwood & Esther Finch,                         | Nov. 26, 1789  |
| Abijah Beardsley & Sarah Anne Wilcockson,               | Feb. 21, 1790  |
| Samuel Hawley & Lucy Hawley,                            | Aug. 11, 1790  |
| Rev. Payson Williston & Sarah Birdsey,                  | Sept. 12, 1790 |
| Isaac Nicoll & Anne Hawley,                             | Oct. 4, 1790   |
| Thomas Burrit & Abigail Curtiss,                        | Dec. 12, 1790  |
| Pixley Judson & Catharine Nicholl,                      | Dec. 29, 1790  |
| Isaac Judson Curtiss & Charity Booth,                   | Jan. 2, 1791   |
| Azariah Clark & Nancy Ferguson,                         | Jan. 25, 1791  |
| Joseph Northrop & Charity Benjamin,                     | Jan. 30, 1791  |
| Daniel Booth, Jr., & Betsey Booth,                      | Feb. 6, 1791   |
| Joel Curtiss & Sally Beardsley, "92 years old in 1859," | Feb. 19, 1791  |
| John Burr & Jerusha Beardsley,                          | March 14, 1791 |
| Victory Wetmore & Katee Maria McEwen,                   | April 3, 1791  |
| Eli (?) Booth & Charity Osborn,                         | Sept. 22, 1791 |
| Alexander Clark & widow Ruth Wright,                    | Oct. 30, 1791  |
| Joseph Shelthon & Chary Lewis,                          | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| S. Conway Whiting & Hannah Curtiss,                     | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| James Ross Edwards & Alice Coe,                         | Jan. 22, 1792  |
| Robert Daskum, Jr., & Grissel Patchen,                  | Jan. 24, 1792  |
| Joseph Lewis, Jr., & widow Charity Paterson,            | Feb. 5, 1792   |
| Hilkiah Booth, Jr., & Amee Curtiss,                     | Feb. 29, 1792  |
| Everett Curtiss & Lucy Paterson,                        | May 16, 1792   |
| Joseph Thompson & Hellen Curtiss,                       | June 6, 1792   |
| Isaac Thompson & Sally Thompson,                        | July 25, 1792  |

|                                                             |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| James Humphrey & Abiah Barlow,                              | Aug. 29, 1792  |
| Ebenezer Wheeler & Naomi Wheeler,                           | Sept. 1, 1792  |
| Charles Hammond & Anne Wheeler,                             | Sept. 27, 1792 |
| William Boothe & Mary Ann Lewis,                            | Nov. 15, 1792  |
| Lewis Sherman & Martha Curtiss,                             | Oct. 26, 1793  |
| Judson Curtiss & Sarah Lewis,                               | Oct. 27, 1793  |
| Lewis Beers & Phoebe Curtiss,                               | Nov. 11, 1793  |
| David Thomson & Bettee Peck,                                | Nov. 17, 1793  |
| William Satterly & Nancy Curtiss,                           | Dec. 1, 1793   |
| Elisha Treat Mills & Caty Lewis,                            | Dec. 9, 1793   |
| Josiah Coe & Esther Curtiss,                                | Dec. 24, 1793  |
| Abijah Uffoot & Elizabeth Lewis,                            | Jan. 22, 1794  |
| Samuel Curtiss, Jr., & Temperance Anne Patterson,           | Jan. 23, 1794  |
| Josiah (?) Hawley & Betty Clark,                            | April 12, 1794 |
| Russel Edwards & Sarah DeForest,                            | April 16, 1794 |
| John White of Hartford & Betsey Shelton of Hunt-<br>ington, | July 21, 1794  |
| Isaac Beach & Betsey Silliman,                              | Dec. 7, 1794   |
| William Walker & Eunice Hawley,                             | Dec. 15, 1794  |
| Samuel Wheeler, Jr., & Betsey Curtiss,                      | Dec. 25, 1794  |
| Levi Curtiss & Betsey Uffoot,                               | Jan. 28, 1795  |
| Nathan Curtiss & Sally Peck,                                | Jan. 31, 1795  |
| Elijah Judson & Rebeckah Booth,                             | March 1, 1795  |
| John Wells & Polly Wells,                                   | April 29, 1795 |
| ——— Stephenson & Sally Lewis,                               | May 23, 1795   |
| Silas Booth & Ruth Jones,                                   | May 25, 1795   |
| Stephen Thomson & Nabby Beach,                              | July 25, 1795  |
| Joseph Benjamin & Betty Curtiss,                            | July 25, 1795  |
| Daniel DeForest & Phebe Uffoot,                             | Oct. 6, 1795   |
| William Beers & Mary Uffoot,                                | Oct. 14, 1795  |
| Robert Seilby (?) & Aner Willoughby,                        | Oct. 25, 1795  |
| Joel Hawley & Phebe Beers,                                  | Dec. 1, 1795   |
| Josiah Coe & ——— Beach,                                     | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| Robert Fairchild & Esther Brooks,                           | Feb. 9, 1796   |
| Joseph Tomlinson & Sarah Curtiss,                           | March 20, 1796 |
| Joseph Curtiss & Naomi Curtiss,                             | March 23, 1796 |
| Dr. Ezra Curtiss & Nancy Uffoot,                            | May 9, 1796    |
| ——— McDonald & ——— Lawson,                                  | July 17, 1796  |

|                                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin Judson, Jr., & Polley Harlow,             | Aug. 28, 1796  |
| Daniel Swan Messer & Chloe Silliman,               | Sept. 25, 1796 |
| Isaac Coe & Polley Curtiss,                        | 1796           |
| Stephen Montross & Catee Waklee,                   | — 29, 1796     |
| David Brooks & Abigail Hawley,                     | Nov. 13, 1796  |
| Isaac Judson Booth & Sally McEuen,                 | Dec. 11, 1796  |
| Abel Curtiss & Sally Burton,                       | Dec. 18, 1796  |
| Philo Curtiss & Betsey Frost, daughter of Stephen, | March 20, 1797 |
| Lewis Wheeler & Hannah Beers,                      | Oct., 1797     |
| Daniel Judson, Jr., & Sally Plant,                 | Sept. 12, 1797 |
| Joseph Curtiss & Esther Blackman,                  | Nov. 13, 1797  |
| Agur Lewis & Charity Birdseye,                     | Nov. 15, 1797  |
| Silas Curtiss & Hellen Judson,                     | Dec. 24, 1797  |
| Samuel O. Wilcockson & Anne Curtiss,               | Jan. 3, 1798   |
| Ralph Snow & Theodocia Brooks,                     | Jan. 1, 1798   |
| Samuel McEuen & Sally Uffoot,                      | June 2, 1798   |
| Ephraim Lewis & ——— Curtiss,                       | June, 1798     |
| Everit Birdseye & Polly McEuen,                    | Nov. 25, 1798  |
| Benjamin Uffoot & Phoebe Curtiss,                  | Dec. 3, 1798   |
| Abraham C. Lewis & Elizabeth Beers,                | Jan. 27, 1799  |
| Reuben Wheeler & Elizabeth Booth,                  | April 20, 1799 |
| James B. Lewis & Polley Beardsley,                 | June 1, 1799   |
| David Mills of Morristown & Abigail Parish,        | June 17, 1799  |
| Littleton Furness of Maryland & ——— Judson,        | June 20, 1799  |
| Elisha Wheeler & Dorothy Birdseye,                 | Jan. 5, 1800   |

## GLASTONBURY.

### HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Glastonbury was incorporated May, 1690, taken from Wethersfield. The First Congregational Church in Glastonbury was organized July, 1692. Its early records are lost. The Second Congregational Church was organized at East Glastonbury in 1727, formerly called Eastbury. The following are the marriages recorded.

|                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| James Wire & Hannah House,      | Oct., 1769     |
| Rhuben Kenney & Jemima Webster, | Feb. 22, 1769  |
| Ephraim Baker & Martha Scott,   | March 26, 1770 |
| Lazarus House & Rebecca Ripley, | July, 1770     |

|                                          |                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| David Loveland & Mehitable Haurlburt,    | 1770           |
| Martain Woodruff & Freeloove Goodale,    | Jan. 7, 1770   |
| Ebenezer Coleman & Rachel Wright,        | May 2, 1771    |
| Peter Pease & Ann Densmore,              | Oct., 1771     |
| Elizur Goodrich & Sarah Kimberly,        | Nov. 14, 1771  |
| Nehemiah Andrews & Elizabeth Fox,        | Dec., 1771     |
| Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Kimberly,        | Dec. 25, 1771  |
| Edmund Grover & Jemima Wickham,          | Sept., 1771    |
| John Gains & Sarah How,                  | Jan. 19, 1771  |
| Theodore Holester & Annah Loveland,      | March 27, 1773 |
| Thomas Forbs & Lucy Loveland,            | Oct. 27, 1773  |
| Ebenezer Fox & Mary How,                 | Dec. 27, 1773  |
| Benoni Dewolf & Mary Preston,            | Dec. 28, 1773  |
| David Hubbard & Jemima Hollester,        | March 8, 1774  |
| Samuel Kelsey & Betty Hollister,         | Sept., 1774    |
| Elisha Hills & Rebecah Loveland,         | Nov. 24, 1774  |
| John Andrews & Prudence Fox,             | Oct. 17, 1775  |
| David Andrews & Rebecca Straton,         | Oct. 17, 1775  |
| Nehemiah Holister & Abigail House,       | Jan. 24, 1776  |
| William Smithers & Sarah Goff,           | Feb. 15, 1776  |
| Israel Fox & Sarah Strickland,           | Feb. 22, 1776  |
| Hezekiah Wright & Onnor Stratton,        | March 10, 1776 |
| David Fox & Hapsabeth Brooks,            | May 23, 1776   |
| Benjamin Skinner & Easter Chamberlain,   | June 6, 1776   |
| Stephen Fox & Sarah Andrews,             | July, 1776     |
| Philip Scovel & Mercy Fox,               | Jan. 18, 1777  |
| Eliezar Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah House,     | Aug. 7, 1777   |
| Samuel Hills, Jr., & Abigail Hubbard,    | Sept. 3, 1777  |
| John How & Elizabeth Holester,           | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| Timothy Branerd & Jemimah Hubbard,       | "being         |
| Thanksgiving Day,"                       | Nov. 20, 1777  |
| Elijah Hammond & Abigail Terry,          | Jan. 1, 1778   |
| Benjamin Andrews, Jr., & Abigail Covell, | Jan. 8, 1778   |
| Amos Fox & Mary Stratton,                | Jan. 8, 1778   |
| John Follon & Beriah Dickerson,          | July 9, 1778   |
| Doctor Asaph Coleman & Eunice Holester,  | Nov. 11, 1778  |
| Joseph Holester & Patience Holester,     | Nov. 19, 1778  |
| Edward Potter & Sarah Brooks,            | Jan. 6, 1778   |
| Elisha How & Anna Holester,              | March 10, 1779 |

|                                          |                |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Noah Fox & Terety (?) Goodale,           | March 17, 1779 |
| Israel Hills & Ruth Holester,            | May 20, 1779   |
| Philip Squires & Hannah Daniels,         | Dec. 6, 1779   |
| Enoch Smith & Hannah Nye,                | Jan. 12, 1780  |
| Thomas Beal & Hannah Riley,              | Feb. 3, 1780   |
| Ebenezer Goodale & Jerusha Hodge,        | Feb. 10, 1780  |
| Josiah White & Hannah Hills,             | April 25, 1780 |
| William Buck & Ruth Strickland,          | April 26, 1780 |
| Simeon Fox & Mary Dewolf,                | Aug. 13, 1780  |
| Josiah Holester & Mary House,            | Aug. 16, 1780  |
| Crummal Price & Jerusha Pease,           | Sept. 25, 1780 |
| Benjamin Tucker & Anna Fox,              | Sept. 28, 1780 |
| Stephen Strickland & Rhoda Holester,     | Nov. 2, 1780   |
| Charles Treat & Doretha Fox,             | Nov. 25, 1780  |
| David Kenney & Jerusha Morley,           | Nov. 30, 1780  |
| James McLean & Abigail Strickland,       | Dec. 26, 1780  |
| Josiah Brooks & Abigail Goslee,          | Jan. 4, 1781   |
| William Dutton & Easter Riley,           | Aug. 6, 1781   |
| Zebulon Bidwell & Sarah Hale,            | Aug. 15, 1781  |
| James Wright & widow Mable Loveland,     | Aug. 28, 1781  |
| Eli Hodge & Sarah Goslee,                | Sept. 27, 1781 |
| David Nye & Onnor Tryon,                 | Oct. 12, 1782  |
| Samuel Pease & Rhodea Hodge,             | Oct. 25, 1781  |
| James Heney (?) & Anna Brooks,           | Oct. 25, 1781  |
| Lemuel Fox & Prudence Brooks,            | Dec. 28, 1781  |
| Ezekiel Morley & Deliverance Sweetland,  | Feb. 28, 1782  |
| Daniel House & Ruth Holester,            | Feb. 28, 1782  |
| Nehemiah Strickland & Phebe Brainard,    | March 20, 1782 |
| Abner House & Cloe Holester,             | March 21, 1782 |
| Levi Hills & Olle Holester,              | March 28, 1782 |
| Elijah Andrews & Mable Fox,              | May 2, 1782    |
| Asa Smith & Sarah Goodrich,              | May 2, 1782    |
| James Rogerson (?) & Eunice Fuller,      | May 30, 1782   |
| David Holester & Hope Clerk,             | June 6, 1782   |
| Daniel Chamberlain & Hannah Emerson,     | July 18, 1782  |
| Russel Kenney & Sarah Cornley or Comley, | Nov. 8, 1782   |
| George Tryon & Flore Strickland,         | Dec. 6, 1782   |
| Jonathan Treat, Jr., & Cloe Fox,         | Feb. 19, 1783  |
| Asa Goslee & Ester Strickland,           | Feb. 20, 1783  |

|                                             |                   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Jonathan Dart & Susannah Smith,             | Oct. 9, 1783      |
| Roger Alger & Susanna Wolf,                 | Dec. 21, 1783     |
| Jonathan Covell & Rhoda Kimberly,           | Dec. 11, 1783     |
| Samuel Risley & Experience Holester,        | Dec. 8, 1783      |
| Daniel Loveland & Ruth Kenny,               | Jan. 12, 1784     |
| Thomas Sparks & Jemima Fox,                 | Aug. 5, 1784      |
| Asa Goodrich & Anna Clark,                  | Aug. 12, 1784     |
| Isaac Loveland & Judah Holden,              | Dec. (?), 1784    |
| Allen Goodrich & Lucy Hollester,            | Dec. 2, 1784      |
| Nathan Loveland & Deborah Dogg,             | Dec. 2, 1784      |
| Amos Loveland & Jemimah Dickerson,          | Jan. 13, 1785     |
| Jonathan Shirliff, Jr., & Mary Goslee,      | April 14, 1785    |
| Thomas Blish & Prudence Hubbard,            | April 21, 1785    |
| Timothy Lockwood & Meriba Simons,           | June, 1785        |
| Joshua Hills & Zeuby Simons,                | Sept. 2, 1785     |
| Elijah Covell & Lydia Hodge,                | Sept. 22, 1785    |
| William Phelps & Anna Hodge,                | Oct. 23 (?), 1785 |
| David Pease & Polly Chapel,                 | Nov. 23, 1785     |
| Zebulon Robbins & Hannah Holmes,            | Jan. 28, 1786     |
| Timothy Hale, Jr., & Anna Andrus,           | Feb. 1, 1786      |
| Joel House & Loise Risley,                  | Feb. 9, 1786      |
| Capt. Jedediah Post & Mrs. Hannah Hubbard,  | Feb. 15, 1786     |
| Daniel Hills & Ruth Dickerson,              | Feb. 23, 1786     |
| Daniel Wright & Mabel Loveland,             | March 13, 1786    |
| Thomas Fox & Cloe Fox,                      | Feb. 7, 1786      |
| William Miller & Easter Kilborn,            | June 18, 1786     |
| Benoni Gillet & Penelope Hubbard,           | June 22, 1786     |
| Jesse Tryon & Jemima Goodrich,              | Sept. 22, 1786    |
| James Bailey & Patience Williams,           | Oct. 11, 1786     |
| Mr. Charles Williams & Mrs. Sarah Goodrich, | Oct. 31, 1786     |
| John Rogers & Rachel Scott,                 | Nov. 19, 1786     |
| William Andrus & Lucy Goslee,               | Dec. 3, 1786      |
| Abner Loveland & Lois Hodge,                | Jan. 11, 1787     |
| David Loveland & Penelope Loveland,         | June 21, 1787     |
| Eliazer Fox & Olivilee (?) Blare,           | June 29, 1787     |
| John Loveland & Elizabeth Wickham,          | June 29, 1787     |
| John Hills & Ruth Smith,                    | July 1, 1787      |
| Mr. Richard Risley & Mrs. Mary Branard,     | Aug. 15, 1787     |
| Jonathan Holden, Jr., & Lydia Chapel,       | Aug. 16, 1787     |

|                                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Benjamin Brower (?) & ——— Webster,              | Aug. 26, 1787  |
| Thomas Risley, Jr., & Thankful Andrus,          | Sept. 28, 1787 |
| James Covell & Lucy Hale,                       | Oct. 28, 1787  |
| Asahel Holester & Elizabeth Wire,               | Dec. 2, 1787   |
| Reuben Bebe & Elizabeth Holester,               | Feb. 10, 1788  |
| Samuel Keney & Jedidah Simons,                  | Feb. 28, 1788  |
| William Kenny & Hannah Smith,                   | March 12, 1788 |
| Mat. House & Loise Hubbard,                     | March 14, 1788 |
| Nehemiah Holester & Elizabeth Fox,              | April 2, 1788  |
| Henery Turner & Mary Risley,                    | May 4, 1788    |
| Thomas Goodale & Anna Kenney,                   | June 19, 1788  |
| Frery Talcott & Ruth House,                     | July 9, 1788   |
| Caleb Williams & Abigail Andrus,                | Nov. 6, 1788   |
| Amasa Fox & Abigail Weir,                       | Nov. 6, 1788   |
| Isaac Williams & Ruth Goodale,                  | — 8, 1788      |
| Daniel Hutson & widow Dorothea Hubbard,         | Dec. 10, 1788  |
| Avery Goodale & Betty Dealing,                  | Feb. 5, 1789   |
| Josiah Robbins & Christiana Morley,             | June 4, 1789   |
| Nathan Dickerson & Elizabeth House,             | Aug. 6, 1789   |
| William Dewolf & Anna Brewer,                   | Oct. 1, 1789   |
| Lebeus Hills & Polly Gibson,                    | Oct. 22, 1789  |
| Jabez Talcott & Ruth Kimberly,                  | Nov. 20, 1789  |
| John Talcott & Mercy Hubbard,                   | Nov. 25, 1789  |
| Hoel Strickland & Cloe Kimberly,                | Nov. 24, 1789  |
| John Darling & Jerusha Andrus,                  | Feb. 8, 1790   |
| William Holester & Rachel Holden,               | Feb. 21, 1790  |
| Elijah Welles & Anner Talcott,                  | March 26, 1790 |
| Josiah Goodale & Rebecca Brooks,                | May 11, 1790   |
| William Tubbs & Jemima Goff,                    | Sept. 9, 1790  |
| Aaron Hills & Azenah Smith,                     | Nov. 11, 1790  |
| Amasa Dodge & Mary Wickham,                     | Nov. 11, 1790  |
| Solomon Williams & Peggy Standliff,             | Dec. 27, 1790  |
| Benoni Buck & Lucretia Holester,                | Jan. 2, 1791   |
| Francis Loveland & Hannah Stevens,              | Jan. 6, 1791   |
| Seth Goodrich & Mary Grover,                    | March 24, 1791 |
| David Damon & Beriah Follon (?),                | May 27, 1791   |
| Jabin Strong & Ruth Hunter,                     | May 27, 1791   |
| Nathaniel Holester, Jr., & Prudence Strickland, | June 5, 1791   |
| Simeon Daniels & Mable Treat,                   | June 16, 1791  |



|                                                    |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| James Fuller & Rhoda Rogers,                       | Aug. 4, 1791   |
| Abijah Miller & Lucy Strong,                       | Aug. 18, 1791  |
| John Nichols & Ruth Wickham,                       | Aug. 18, 1791  |
| Eliezer Bell, Jr., & Polly Atkins,                 | Aug. 29, 1791  |
| Jacob Humerson & Anner Hubbard,                    | Sept. 1, 1791  |
| Ebenezer Smith & Betsey Risley,                    | Sept. 22, 1791 |
| Joseph Henderson & Sarah Bell,                     | Sept. 26, 1791 |
| Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Ingram,                  | Oct. 21, 1791  |
| Aaron Plush & Roxey Webster,                       | Nov. 3, 1791   |
| Ebenezer Chapman & Rhodea Hale,                    | Nov. 10, 1791  |
| Reuben Abbe & the widow Eunice Williams,           | Nov. 10, 1791  |
| David Hurlburt & widow Ruth Fox,                   | Nov. 13, 1791  |
| Moses Goodale & Betty Andrus,                      | Nov. 17, 1791  |
| Abel Hodge & Submit Brooks,                        | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| Frederick Goodrich & widow Sarah Bulkley,          | Nov. 24, 1791  |
| Joseph Daniels & Phebe Chapman,                    | 1791           |
| George Hunt & Jemimah Holester,                    | Jan. 4, 1792   |
| Elijah H. Goodrich & Mable Nicholson,              | Jan. 12, 1792  |
| Joseph De Wolf & Anna T—ori— (?),                  | Jan. 24, 1792  |
| Benajah Skinner & Martha Baker,                    | Feb. 9, 1792   |
| Cornwell Mark & Sarah Goodrich,                    | Feb. 13, 1792  |
| Martin Daton & widow Ruth Talcott,                 | April 3, 1792  |
| Ephraim Hale & Betty Morley,                       | April 5, 1792  |
| William Goodale & Prudence Baker,                  | June 20, 1792  |
| Gilbert Wier & Sarah Holester,                     | July 1, 1792   |
| Ashbel Auger & Mary Bidwill,                       | July 3, 1792   |
| Thomas Hale & Lucretia House,                      | July 3, 1792   |
| Eliezur Andrus & Sarah Norton,                     | July 8, 1792   |
| Bliss Webb & Florinday Holmes,                     | Aug. 5, 1792   |
| Nathaniel Spelman & Lydia Wier (?),                | Aug. 21, 1792  |
| Andrew Warner & Gillet Goodale,                    | Nov. 11, 1792  |
| Jonathan Treat & Caturah Wier,                     | Nov. 14, 1792  |
| Asa Cook & Edit Holester,                          | Nov. 18, 1792  |
| Zadock Andrus & Ruth Brooks,                       | Feb. 1, 1793   |
| Israel Lucas & Dorothea ———, "her surname forgot," | Feb. 25, 1793  |
| Abihu Acklen & Anna Wier,                          | April 23, 1793 |
| William White & Polly Hunt,                        | March, 1793    |
| David Curtis & Louice Tom, "her Christian not re-  |                |
| membered,"                                         | May 23, 1793   |

|                                            |                |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Jeremiah Hurlburt & Rhodea Kenny,          | June 23, 1793  |
| Jeremiah Hugeson & Lucy Hall,              | July 7, 1793   |
| Timothy Balch & Anna Whitman,              | July 22, 1793  |
| Samuel Brooks & Elizabeth Hollister,       | Sept. 18, 1793 |
| Abijah Keney & Hannah Sweetland,           | Sept. 22, 1793 |
| William Whitford & Lucy Welding            | Feb. 18, 1794  |
| John Holden, Jr., & Sarah Welding,         | May 18, 1794   |
| Miles Lee & Sybil Eells,                   | May 20, 1794   |
| Russell House & Sarah Welles,              | May 22, 1794   |
| Isaac Wickham & Ruth Bidwell,              | June 8, 1794   |
| Joseph Freman & Amelia Freman (negroes),   | June 26, 1794  |
| William Dean & Hope Sterns,                | Sept. 17, 1794 |
| Darius Pease & Margaret Wier,              | Oct. 5, 1794   |
| William Heldreth, Jr., & Ruth Mason,       | Oct. 8, 1794   |
| Oliver Phelps & Polly Hills,               | Nov. 28, 1794  |
| Jered Hollister & Elizabeth Algar,         | Dec. 7, 1794   |
| Samuel Jones & Sarah Duey (?),             | Dec. 17, 1794  |
| Benjamin Risley & Anna Benton,             | March 13, 1795 |
| Moses Hills & Lucy Goodale,                | March, 1795    |
| Elisha McCaul (?) & Dorothy Holester,      | April 2, 1795  |
| Roger Jones & Sarah Dickinson,             | April 8, 1795  |
| John Lucus & Ruth Thomas,                  | May 14, 1795   |
| Abial Dart & Hope Fox,                     | Aug. 23, 1795  |
| George Simons & Ruth Holmes,               | Aug. 27, 1795  |
| Justus Weldin & Roxany Stevens,            | Sept. 7, 1795  |
| Jeremiah Wier & Elizabeth Fox,             | Oct. 4, 1795   |
| Eliezur Hubbard & Ruth Stilman,            | Dec. 7, 1795   |
| Ambrose Hitchcox & Olive Andrus,           | Dec. 23, 1795  |
| Moses Goodale & Anna Andrews,              | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| Gi—— (?) Goodale & Penelope Holester,      | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| James Buck & Ruth Matson,                  | Dec. 24, 1795  |
| Thomas Goslee & Electa Hunt,               | Jan. 10, 1796  |
| Ambrose Dodge & Mary Holester,             | Aug. 21, 1796  |
| Israel Wier & Charity Loveland,            | Sept. 3, 1796  |
| Henery Daton & widow Bethia Holester,      | Oct. 17, 1796  |
| Wait Hale & Abigail Holester,              | Nov. 19, 1796  |
| Job Hurlburt & Penelope Goslee,            | Dec. 22, 1796  |
| John Henney or Kenney (?) & Martha Harris, | Jan. 26, 1797  |
| Joseph Wiers, Jr., & Mille Andrus,         | Feb. 12, 1797  |

|                                                 |                |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| William Goodale & Hannah Furbs (?),             | March 23, 1797 |
| Israel Fox, Jr., & Rhoda Goslee,                | July 30, 1797  |
| Samuel Findley Jones & Anna Strong,             | Sept. 10, 1797 |
| Randolph Wright Field & Hannah Dwight Holester, | Sept. 14, 1797 |
| Eliezur Andrus & Sarah Wier,                    | Oct., 1797     |
| Josiah or Thomas Curtis & Mahitibel Not,        | Oct. 10, 1797  |
| William Case & Phebe Holester,                  | Oct. 13, 1797  |
| Elisha Furbs & Hannah Loveland,                 | Nov. 11, 1797  |
| Phelix Linzley & Mary Morley,                   | Nov. 27, 1797  |
| Charles Dewolf & Susannah Lucas (?),            | Jan. 10, 1798  |
| Nathaniel Curtis & Britty (?) Holester,         | Jan. 11, 1798  |
| Nathan Thomson & Abigail Daton,                 | Feb. 18, 1798  |
| John Couch (?) & Ruth Fox,                      | March 4, 1798  |
| Gurdon Wells & Poly Nickelson,                  | March 25, 1798 |
| Moses Giles & Ruth Jones,                       | April 22, 1798 |
| Joseph Tanto & Anna Stodard,                    | May 7, 1798    |
| William Benton & Roxey Briant,                  | July 4, 1798   |
| Richard Parker & Lydia Hostford,                | Oct. 10, 1798  |
| James Goslee & Mercy Welles,                    | Aug., 1798     |
| Benjamin Mosely & Polly House,                  | Oct. 11, 1798  |
| Joshua Smith & Katurah Loveland,                | Oct. 21, 1798  |
| Roger Daniels & Deborah Loveland,               | Oct. 23, 1798  |
| Timothy Holester & Betty Treat,                 | Nov. 14, 1798  |
| Roger Collins & Betsey Smith,                   | Nov. 15, 1798  |
| John Brown & Sarah Fox,                         | Nov. 28, 1798  |
| Simon Alington & Roxy Risley,                   | Nov. 28, 1798  |
| Asa Loveland & Mary Stodard,                    | Nov. 28, 1798  |
| Walter Hinkley & Mercy Gibson,                  | Dec. 20, 1798  |
| Samuel Holester & Cloray Shipman,               | March 28, 1799 |
| Harvey Horton & Betsey Fuller,                  | May 19, 1799   |
| Walter Wier & Clarissa Hurlburt,                | July 9, 1799   |
| David Carrier & Elizabeth How,                  | July 14, 1799  |
| Elisha Couch, Jr., & Lucy Loveland,             | Sept. 8, 1799  |
| Henery Sumner & Polly Goslee,                   | Sept. 11, 1799 |
| David Elizur Hubbard & Pamela Holester,         | Oct. 6, 1799   |
| Jonathan Deling (?) & Betsey Dickinson,         | Oct. 7, 1799   |
| Stephen Shipman & Elizabeth Ferris,             | Dec. 13, 1799  |

# INDEX.

**ANDRASS**, 30, 31. **ATWATER**, 10, 14, 17, 18. **AYARD** (?), 28. **ADAMS**, 37, 39, 40, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 89. **ADGATE**, 57. **ANDREWS**, 9, 13, 25, 32, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 77 (see Andrus), 79, 81, 104, 105, 109.\* **ANDRES**, 73. **ALLAN**, 71. **ALLEN**, 11, 16, 17, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 45, 50, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 77, 85, 86, 89, 92 (see Allyn). **ANDERSON**, 86, 96. **ALGER**, **ALGAR** (see Algur), 106, 109. **AVERILL**, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. **AVERED**, 30. **AVERY**, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 88, 89. **AMBLER**, 32. **ASTEN**, 85. **ABBE**, 36, 92, 108. **ALLERTON**, 88. **AMES**, 40, 43. **APLEY**, 89. **ARCHER**, 41, 45, 47. **ALFRED**, 92. **ABEL**, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58. **ACLEY**, **ACKLEY**, 43, 54, 74, 79, 80. **ATCHERSON**, 90. **ATWELL**, 59. **ACKLEN**, 108. **ALLING**, 11. **ALLIS**, 90, 99. **ALDRIDGE**, 29. **ATKINS**, 108. **AINSWORTH**, 29, 92. **ALINGTON**, 110. **ASPINWALL**, 33. **AIRS**, 51. **ARNOLD**, 8, 28, 46, 99. **ABBOT**, **ABBIT**, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 67, 68. **ANTHONY**, **ANTHINY**, 19, 64. **ARMOUR**, 28, 29. **ARMSTRONG**, 29, 51. **ATWOOD**, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37. **AUSTIN**, 15, 32, 73, 86, 89. **ANDRUS**, 78 (see Andrews), 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. **AUGUR**, 16, 108. **ALGUR**, 19. **ALLYN**, 91 (see Allen). **AYERS**, 88.

**BANKS**, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70. **BATTERSON**, 67. **BAWSTICK**, 79. **BALDWIN**, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 42, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89. **BRAMBLE**, 53. **BALDING**, 23, 24. **BASCOM**, 43, 45, 47. **BRADLEY**, 8, 14, 31,

59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 70, 73, 74, 80, 95, 96. **BLACKLEACH**, 46. **BARLOW**, 8, 33, 59, 63, 71, 72, 76, 81, 102. **BARKER**, 35, 36, 42, 55. **BATCHELOR**, 28. **BASSET**, 14, 40, 70, 82. **BARTON**, 33, 62. **BLANCHARD**, 34, 38, 39. **BARTHOLOMEW**, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19. **BRAINARD**, 79, 80, 104, 105, 106. **BARTHOLOMEY**, 27. **BARNES**, **BARNES**, 14, 15, 19, 25, 30, 34, 71, 72, 75, 92. **BARTHOLOMEW**, 89. **BATHARICK**, 41. **BARNUM**, 19, 76, 83. **BARNABY**, 46. **BATES**, 20, 23, 29, 59, 63, 77. **BABCOCK**, 48, 85, 87. **BAKER**, 21, 51, 54, 55, 59, 72, 87, 89, 103, 108. **BRADFORD**, 23, 24, 26. **BRA—FORD**, 21. **BARRETT**, 34, 35, 37, 52. **BARNETT**, 22. **BALL**, 72. **BAILEY**, **BAYLEY**, 22, 23, 24, 26, 100, 106. **BARLEY**, 59. **BARSTOW**, 43. **BLACKMAR**, 38, 40. **BATEMAN**, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38. **BRACE**, 25, 31, 32, 98. **BRAGG**, 58. **BADRIS** (?), 27. **BLACKMAN**, 48, 51, 59, 60, 61, 65, 72, 74, 75, 103. **BADGER**, 27, 28, 43, 46, 49, 74. **BRANCH**, 71, 86. **BRATTEN**, 27. **BACKUS**, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. **BARTLIT**, **BARTLETT**, 28, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 78, 90. **BANNING**, 78, 79, 80. **BLAKEMAN**, 99. **BANISTER**, 92. **BANSTON** (?), 88. **BLAIR**, 92. **BLARE**, 106. **BANCROFT**, 92. **BALCH**, 109. **BALCAM**, 111.\* **BEACH**, 8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 31, 33, 61, 62, 100, 102. **BEECH**, 24, 78. **BEARDSLEY**, 8, 33, 59, 72, 101, 103. **BEDIENT**, 70. **BREWSTER**, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (see Bruster). **BEARD**, 8, 10. **BETTY**, 53. **BETTES**, **BETTIS**, 43, 45, 47, 58, 84. **BENJAMIN**, 10, 78, 80, 100, 101, 102. **BECKET**, 49. **BENTLEY**, 41, 42, 45, 51, 53, 56. **BEERS**, 13, 59, 63, 66,

67, 68, 69, 70, 100, 102, 103. BERTON, 92 (see Burton). BENNETT, 47, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 87, 89, 101. BEECHER, 14, 17, 75, 76. BECKWITH, 73. BEETON (?), 72. BENTON, 14, 16, 18, 92, 101, 109, 110. BENNET, 87. BEADLE, 49. BEATS, 19. BETTS, 64, 68, 69. BEMIS, BEEMAS, 19, 34. BEEMAN, 19, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81. BEMON, 77, 79. BERRY, 19, 30, 31, 58. BELLOWS, 95, 97. BEEBE, 20, 25, 107. BEVANS, 101. BENEDICT, 23, 66, 74, 76, 77, 87. BEAL, 105. BERCE, BIERCE, 22, 24, 25. BELL, 24, 25, 72, 84, 108. BREWER, 107. BELLAMY, 31. BRISTOL, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 72. BRINSMADE, 11, 13, 59. BIDWELL, BIDWILL, 105, 108, 109. BICKNEL, 92. BRINTNAL, 13. BRIDGES, 41, 42. BISHOP, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. BIRCHARD, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 85. BIRDSEY, BIRDSEYE, 25, 100, 101, 103. BLISS, 28, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 75, 91. BLISH, 106. BIGELOW, 28, 44, 49. BIRD, 31, 32, 33. BILLINGS, 33, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99. BIGSBY, 91. BIXBY, 34, 35, 64, 67, 68. BILL, 43, 46, 47, 58, 78, 79, 80, 81. BRISCO, 43, 46. BINGHAM, 44, 51, 53, 57, 84, 89. BOTSFORD, 8. BOSTWICK, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. BOOGE, 46. BOSWORTH, BOZWORTH, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 71, 73. BROWN, 10, 15, 24, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 65, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 110. BOARDMAN, 11. BORDEN, 79, 80, 81. BOYINGTON, 44. BROCKWAY, 16, 78, 80, 81, 82, 92. BOTTOM, 87, 89. BRONSON, 10, 32, 91. BROWNSON, 20, 32, 101. BROWNING, 57. BROWNELL, 21. BROWER, 107. BONNEY, 23, 26. BOOGUE, 23. BLOIS, BLOICE, BLOSS, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38. BORDWELL, 33. BROOKS, 33, 34,

37, 38, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109. BOARN, 52. BOOTH, 59, 60, 64, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103. BLOOMER, 58. BURWELL, 7, 10. BUTTOLF, 82. BUSHNELL, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86. BUCKINGHAM, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12. BLUNT, 84. BURCH, 37, 38, 40, 99. BULL, 8, 9, 10, 14, 23. BULKLEY, BUCKLEY, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 108. BUCK, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 90, 105, 107, 109. BURN, BURNS, 13, 20. BURDICK, 87. BURCHARD, 48. BUTRICK, 14. BURT, 46. BUELL, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54, 92. BUTLER, 15, 16, 24, 30, 31, 46, 49, 77, 99, 101. BUTT, 83, 86, 88. BUDD, 72. BUNNEL, 15, 16, 17, 68, 76. BUSH, 83, 91. BRUCE, 36, 37, 38. BURGESS, 15. BUZEL, 85. BURBANK, 92. BUGBEE, BUGBY, 20, 28. BURRET, 99, 101. BURTON, 59, 60, 61, 63 (see Berton), 101, 103. BUMPUS, 22. BUMSTEAD, 92. BURR, 22, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 101. BRUNSON, 23, 24, 25, 26, 98. BURNHAM, 24, 85, 87, 89. BRUSTER, 56 (see Brewster). BUSTER, 26. BURLEY, 27, 28, 83. BULLARD, 36. BRYANT, BRIANT, 7, 25, 33, 34, 35, 64, 110. BRYAN, BRIAN, 9, 10, 11. BYINGTON, 12.

CARDWELL, 56, 57. CHAMBERS, 60. CRANDALL, 74. CAMP, 7, 9, 10, 12, 31, 32, 33, 72, 74, 75. CARY, 72, 74, 91. CHAPPEL, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 74, 75, 106. CHAFFEE, 37, 38, 73, 93. CLARK, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 99, 101, 102, 106, 111.\* CANADY, 83. CARRINGTON, 8, 9, 10, 81. CHAPMAN, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 67, 69, 81, 85, 95, 108. CABOT, 35. CHARLES, 12, 76. CARR, 33. CARPENTER, 29, 37, 45, 46, 92. CABLE, CABLES, 13, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69. CARROL, 37. CRAFT, 34. CADY, 13, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 85, 87, 93.

CAY, 27. CALKIN, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 87, 88, 99, 111.\* CARLAVAN, 14. CAMPBELL, 38, 56, 74. CASTLE, 19. CHAMBERLIN, 42, 46, 104, 105. CAHOON, 19. CALHOON, 25, 74, 77. CRAW, 21. CHALCOM, 42. CHANDLER, 22, 37, 39, 43, 45. CARLEY, 69. CARTER, 22, 23, 24, 26, 80. CARDER, 40. CANFIELD, 24, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 81. CASTWELL, CASWELL, 43, 58, 71, 72. CATLIN, CATLING, 24, 26. CARUTHERS, 53. CLAREY, 24. CASE, 43, 79, 110. CRAM, 26, 27, 84. CHAMPION, 49. CRAWFORD, 26, 27, 28, 29. CHARD, (?), 65. CRANE, 31, 33, 47, 50, 59, 78, 87. CAREW, 53. CARRIER, 110. CHAPEL, 93. CRAVATH, 91. CHAPIN, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. CHARTER, 98. COVELL, 34. CLEVELAND, 83. CHENEY, 35, 73. CLERK, 51, 105. CRESSIE, 80. CRIPPIN, 19. CRITTENDEN, 71, 72. CHISTESTER, 24. CHICHESTON, 25. CHILD, 28, 33, 37. CHILS, 29. CRISSY, 30. COGSWELL, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77. COPLE, 72. CROSBY, 77, 86. COGGESHALL, 8, 13. COLEMAN, 42, 46, 74, 93, 104. COLLAR, 36. COLLINS, 11, 14, 51, 53, 90, 92, 93, 110, 111.\* COMINGS, COMINS, 33, 38. COLBREATH, 12. COVILL, COVELL, 37, 38, 39, 40, 104, 106, 107. COLEY, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70. COOLEY, COOLY, COOLIES, 29, 45, 58, 81, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97. COBB, 12, 27, 28. COCKING, 55. CLOUGH, 37. COOK, 14, 16, 17, 18, 34, 78, 92, 108, 111.\* COLLIER, 69. COLTON, 35, 92. CROWFOOT, 15, 62. CODY, 29. COTTON, 37, 57. COOPER, 16, 17, 33, 34, 35. CROSSMAN, 70. CONVERSE, 33, 34, 35, 37. CORNWELL, 16, 81. COPP, 40. COY, 27, 28, 92, 94, 95, 98. COREY, 17. COTNEY, 40. COMSTOCK, 19, 20, 46, 51, 86. CROSS, 51. CROCKER, 20, 24, 25, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 73, 93. COULT,

80. CORNISH, 21. COLVER, 50. COLE, 22, 24, 46, 51, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70. COWDERY, 78, 79, 80. CLOTHER, 22, 23. COUGH, 63, 64. CROONER, 25. COLON, 56. CROUCH, 27. COUCH, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 110. COBURN, 29. COHOON, 65. CODGER, 33. COE, 79, 82, 101, 102, 103. COMLEY, 105. CORNLEY, 105. COGSDAL, 93. CORLISS, 93. CROSS, 91. COIE, 88. COIT, 88. CONNER, CONORS, 88. CORBIN, 88. CORWIN, 87. CONNANT, 84. COWLES, 81. CONE, 82. CORNING, 84. CURTIS, 8, 16, 71, 75, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110. CHUBB, 69. CULVER, 17, 49, 58. CHURCH, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 79, 81, 93. CURBY, 30, 72, 73. CURLEY, 69. CUMMINS, 34, 35, 74. CLUFFE, 34. CUTLER, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40. CUTTIN, CUTTING, 35, 43, 45. CUSHMAN, 53.

**DAVIDSON**, 8, 9, 32. DAN, DANN, 68, 69. DAVENPORT, 8, 45, 46, 57. DARBY, 87. DAINS, 76. DANIELS, 13, 18, 38, 78, 79, 81, 105, 107, 108, 110. DATON, 76, 109, 110. DABRIDGE, 55. DARIN, 15. DASKUM, 101. DATON, DAYTON, 16, 71, 74, 108. DART, 106, 109. DARROW, 64. DAWSON, 18. DARLING, 107. DAILY, 22, 35. DAVIES, 54, 111.\* DAVIS, 27, 40, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98. DANA, 46. DRAPER, 29, 39. DAMON, 107 (see Demon). DANIELSON, 34, 39. DAY, 57, 89, 97. DE WITT, 8, 9, 10. DEFOREST, 100, 102. DEWOLF, 11, 39, 81, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111.\* DEALING, 107. DELING (?), 110. DEXTER, 85. DELANO, 19, 44. DERBY, 21. DEAN, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 38, 42, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 109. DEWEY, 26, 48, 49, 56, 96 (see Duey). DENISON, 27, 56. DEATRICK, 52. DEMING, 83. DEMON, DEMMON, 59 (see Dimon), 63 (see Damon).



DEMMORES, 61. DENSMORE, 104. DIBBLE, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 71. DIGGINS, DIGGENS, 90, 93. DICKERSON, 23, 37, 91, 104, 106, 107. DICKENSON, 98, 109, 110. DIXON, 32, 39, 65. DWIGHT, 35, 91, 92, 93. DISBROW, 64, 67, 69. DRINKWATER, 40. DIE, 54. DIKE, 55. DIKEMAN, 63, 65, 68. DIMON, 60 (see Demmon), 64, 67, 68, 69, 75. DOWN, DOWNS, 10, 11, 12, 13, 49, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 86. DORCHESTER, 16, 90. DOGG, 106. DOUGLAS, DUGLAS, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 34, 47, 93. DOW, 20. DOUD, 50. DOOLITTLE, 21. DOWNING, 39, 69, 84, 86. DOUBLEDAY, 44. DODGE, 47, 107, 109. DOWNER, 53, 57, 58. DURAND, 8, 9, 11, 13. DUNCAN, 66, 69, 70, 100. DUDLEY, 14, 16, 23, 30, 31. DUEY, 109. DUTTON, 18, 105. DUANE, 72. DUNNING, 65. DURFEE, 40. DUNK, 45. DURKEE, 52. DYAR, 52.

EDWARDS, 13, 82, 101, 102. EVARTS, 18. EATON, 20, 36. EDMAND, 31. EVANS, 39. EAMES, 53, 54, 57, 58, 85. ENGERSOLL, 14 (see Ingersoll). EMERSON, 105. ELWELL, 16, 66. ELLIOT, 73, 75. ELMER, 22, 48. ELSNER, 66. ELKINSON, 60. EVEREST, 24. EVERETT, 24, 26, 29, 31. EGLESTON, 32. EELLS, 44, 109. EDGERTON, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55. EAMS, 50. EMPSTED, 55. ELLIS, 10, 43. ELDRIDGE, 89. ELIOT, 10, 18, 19, 46, 75. ENSIGN, 78, 79. EMMONS, 23, 24, 33, 79, 80, 81, 82. ENOS, 27. ELWOOD, 68, 69. EDDY, 40. ELY, 93.

FARNUM, FARNHAM, 14, 16, 17, 30, 72. FASSET, 87. FRANKLIN, 21. FRANCES, 81. FANTON, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70. FAIRBANKS, 27. FARRINGTON, 90, 93. FARRIN, 33. FAGANS, 89. FAY, 36, 87. FAXTON, 93. FAIRCHILD,

39, 60, 61, 65, 66, 100, 102. FAIRMAN, 39. FARGO, 49. FENN, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 86. FERGUSON, 101. FELT, 90, 91, 94, 95. FERGO, 56. FELLOWS, 14, 21. FERRY, 60, 81. FERRIS, 20, 110. FRENCH, 20, 85, 90, 94. FREEMAN, 21, 75, 109. FLEMING, 23. FELSHAW, 35, 39, 40. FITZGERALD, 9. FINCH, 10, 14, 15, 18, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101. FRINK, 48, 89, 90. FRISBE, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 30, 31, 32. FIELD, 94, 110. FINNEY, 20, 43. FIPPING, 72. FINDLA—(?), 23. FINDLEY, 110. FISK, 33, 35, 93. FISHER, 72. FITCH, 34, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 68, 70, 81, 85, 87, 89. FIRMAN, 35, 93. FISH, 55, 56, 90. FOWLER, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 41, 72, 74, 75, 90, 94, 97. FLOWER, 94. FORD, 7, 8, 22, 26, 35, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 94. FORBES, 98, 104. FOSTER, 8, 13, 41, 42, 44, 45. FOBES, 97. FOOT, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 71, 99, 100. FOLLON, 104, 107. FROST, 11, 13, 26, 31, 64, 103. FOX, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 81, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. FULLER, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 38, 42, 67, 79, 80, 81, 86, 88, 94, 97, 105, 108, 110. FURNESS, 103. FURBS (?), 110.

GARDNER, 9. GARDINER, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. GALLASPIE, 75. GAYLORD, 17. GRAHAM, 72. GARNSEY, 23, 29, 30, 31, 33. GAINS, 94, 104. GAY, 30, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55. GALPIN, 30, 31. GATES, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 89. GARY, 35, 39, 90, 94. GLAWSON, 79. GLAZIER, 37. GRANGER, 79. GRAVES, 38. GALE, GALES, GAIL, 80, 83, 84. GALLOP, 48, 50. GRANT, 86, 87, 91. GAGER, 55, 56, 57, 58. GRAY, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70. GLENNEY, 7. GREENSLIT, 89. GEER, 84, 86, 89. GREEN, 7, 9, 21, 22, 35, 37, 38, 40, 66, 69, 84, 85, 86, 90, 94. GREGORY, 60. GEAL, 83. GENESON, 13. GELLET, 64 (see Gillett). GREFFETH (?),



68. GIBBS, 7, 8, 9, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99. GIDDINGS, 77, 78, 79, 80. GRIDLEY, 76. GILLET, 9, 10, 11, 24, 33, 41 (see Gellet), 106. GILDER-SLEAVES, 80. GRIFFIN, GRIFFING, 17, 37. GIBSON, 107, 110. GRISWOLD, 56, 83. GILLS, 18. GILES, 110. GIDDEEN, 55. GILBERT, 18, 48, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 78. GRISWOLD, 32, 53. GIBBONS, 79. GIVENS, 38. GILLIGAN, 94. GIFFORD, 46, 51, 54, 58. GOODSSELL, 17, 60, 65, 70, 75. GOOLD, GOULD, 36, 43, 69, 100. GOLD, 24, 25. GODFREY, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70. GOODRICH, 30, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108. GORTON, 54, 88. GORDON, 31. GORHAM, 60, 64, 65, 66. GROVER, 36, 38, 39, 53, 94, 104, 107. GOSLEE. GOSLEY, 74, 105, 106, 109, 110. GROW, 39. GOODALE, GOODELL, 89, 96, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110. GOODSPEED, 39. GOODWIN, 94. GROSVENOR, 40. GOFF, 104, 107. GOWARD, 47. GOWDY, 47, 94. GUNN, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13. GURLEY, 94. GUILE, 35. GUTHRIE, 72, 73, 74. GUERNSEY, 39. GUSTIN, 42, 52, 56. GUARD, 54. GUILBERT, 65, 66, 67. GUYER, GUYRE, 64, 65, 68, 69. GYSON (?), 27.

HAINS, 62, 80. HARVEY, 77. HARLAKIN, 8. HASTINGS, 53. HARKNESS, 29. HARTWELL, 42. HAWLEY, HAWLEE, 12, 32, 44, 54, 69, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103. HANDY, 84. HACKLEY, 42, 44, 47, 50, 52, 56. HARRISON, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22. HARGER, 79. HARMAN, 47. HALL, 14, 19, 31, 35, 40, 58, 60, 61, 74, 78, 81, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 109. HACKSTONE, 85. HARDEN, 41. HAWKINS, 18, 41. HALE, HAIL, 56, 84, 85, 88, 95, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109. HARLOW, 18, 103. HARTWELL, 39. HARDWOOD, 39. HAMMOND, 18, 58, 102, 104. HATHAWAY, 77, 80. HATCH,

19, 39, 71, 82. HANFORD, HANDFORD, 64, 66, 69. HAMBLETON, HAMILTON, 19, 20, 21, 77, 82. HAGGETT, 85. HARRIS, 23, 29, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 66, 81, 84, 109. HAIDON, HAYDEN, 91, 94. HART, 23, 24, 31, 111. HAZEN, 87, 88, 89. HAND, 23, 24, 30, 31. HANN, 49. HARTSHORN, 24, 56. HAIZE, HAZE, 51, 82. HAYS, 25, 63, 79, 81, 82. HAUGHTON, 53. HARADON, 28. HARRENDON, 38. HARD, 29, 89. HARRINGTON, 40, 83, 87, 88. HANNA, 30, 32, 33. HART, 88.\* HASKELL, 34, 83, 87. HANCOCK, 98, 99. HEACOCK, HEEOCK, 7, 11. HEPBURN, 9, 10, 12. HENDERSON, 72, 108. HEATON, 14, 17. HENEY (?), 105. HENMAN, 16. HENNEY, 109. HEBARD, 84, 88. HENDRICK, 27, 73. HENDRIX, 68. HERRING, 29. HELDRETH, 109. HENDEE, 30. HETH, 83, 84. HEATH, 35, 40. HEMINWAY, 36, 37. HEWITT, 47, 51, 52, 53. HENNESSY, 47. HELYARD, 51. HENSON, 58. HINE, HYNE, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 32, 72, 74, 75. HILLS, HILL, 20, 27, 29, 30, 33, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 59, 60, 61, 67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109. HIGBY, 21. HILTON, 67. HISCOCK, 27, 28. HIBBARD, 84, 101. HITCHCOCK, 32, 33, 77, 78, 109. HICOCK, 76. HINMAN, 32, 33. HIGLEY, 82. HIGGINS, 32, 65, 68. HICKLEY, HINCKLEY, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 57, 110. HILLHOUSE, 49. HIDE, 50 (see Hyde), 51, 52, 53, 55, 69, 84. HINSON, 54. HILYARD, 56. HOPKINS, 7, 9. HOUSE, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HOLMES, 82, 86, 106, 108, 109. HOTCHKISS, 7, 8, 9, 17, 25, 30, 111.\* HOIT, 60, 62. HODGE, 8, 105, 106, 108. HOLDRIDGE, 46, 47. HOWMAN, 10. HOSMER, 34, 35, 36, 51. HOWD, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. HOLDEN, 106,

107, 109. HOADLY, 14, 16, 17. HOUGH, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. HOPSON, 16, 17, 18. HOW, HOWE, HOWES, 16, 22, 24, 28, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 100, 104, 110. HOLCOMB, HOLD-COMB, 21, 26, 80, 94. HOLLAND, 84. HOWLAND, 22. HOME, 40. HORSFORD, 23. HOLBROOK, 48, 49. HOLISTER, 26, 94, 95, 104, 109. HOLESTER, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HOLLIDAY, 26. HOSTFORD, 110. HOUGHTON, 27, 28, 38, 90, 93. HOWARD, 28, 41, 44, 49, 50, 94. HORTON, 29, 91, 95, 110, 111.\* HOOKER, 30, 111.\* HUMERTON, HUMASTON, HUMERSON, 10, 18, 108. HUNTLY, 89. HURD, 45, 72. HUBBLE, HUBBELL, 19, 20, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 73, 100, 101. HUMPHREY, 82, 102. HUXLEY, 21. HUXFORD, 44. HUTCHINSON, 27. HURLBUT, 32, 62, 65, 66, 72, 104, 108, 109, 110. HULBURT, 28, 94. HUTSON, 107. HUDSON, 95, 97. HULL, 31, 60, 67, 69, 70, 76, 100. HUSTED, 60. HUTCHINS, 35, 36, 77, 78, 79, 80. HUNGERFORD, 77. HULETT, 39. HUBBARD, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HUNTER, 41, 107. HUGESON, 109. HUNT, 44, 45, 53, 58, 87, 90, 91, 94, 108, 109. HUNTINGTON, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 86. HUNTLEY, 50. HYNDMAN, 10. HYDE, 22, 44, 45, 46, 48 (see Hide), 55, 56, 58, 68.

ISAACS, 12. INMAN, 95, 98. INGRAHAM, 15, 42, 50, 52, 75, 76. INGRAM, 108. ISHAM, 54. ISBELL, 9. INGERSOLL, 9 (see Engersoll). IVES, 17. IRVING, 79. INGRUM, 13.

JACOBS, 16. JAMES, 88. JACKWAY, 22. JACKSON, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 43, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 84, 85, 88. JARETT, 34. JESEN, 13. JENKINS, 51. JENNINGS, 13, 23, 60, 61, 63, 69, 95. JEFFERS, 22, 23, 26, 38,

50. JEWETT, 34, 35, 36, 83, 86. JEWELL, JEWILL, 60, 61. JECOCK (?), 64. JONES, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 23, 25, 43, 44, 53, 61, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 109, 110. JOHN-SON, 12, 15, 17, 22, 24, 25, 32, 35, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 75, 80. JOHNSTON, 97. JORDAN, 12. JOHNS, 20. JOSLIN, 29, 31. JOY, 38, 39. JUDSON, 11, 25, 26, 31, 33, 100, 101, 102, 103. JUDD, 19, 23, 29, 30, 44, 80, 82.

RASSON, 31, 32. KNAP, 31, 76, 78. KAPLES, 48. KELSEY, 20, 41, 72, 95, 104. KEENEY, 72, 73, 74, 75. KENNEY, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109. KEENE, 28. KEITH, 71. KEEP, 28. KENSE, 87. KEYS, 29. KEE, 38. KENNEDY (see Canady). KELLY, 40. KEBBE (see Kibbe). KELLOGG, 42, 43, 47, 53, 78, 80, 82, 95. KIMBERLY, 12, 17, 104, 106, 107. KINNE, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 84, 89 (see Kenney). KIRKUM, 18. KIRBY, 76. KING, 28, 68, 75, 90, 91, 94, 100. KINSMAN, 83, 88, 89. KNIGHT, 35, 39, 83, 84, 87, 88. KEBBE, KIBBE, 38, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99. KIRTLAND, 88. KIMBALL, 39, 74, 89. KINGSBURY, 40, 96. KINGSLEY, 52, 53. KILLUM, 90, 93. KILBORN, 55, 56, 88, 106. KNOWLES, 74, 111.\*

LAW, 8, 10, 42, 47, 48, 51. LAMBSON, LAMSON, 74, 100, 101. LAMKIN, 71. LAMBERT, 11, 12, 13, 14, 41, 83. LADD, 95. LATHROP, 43 (see Lothrop), 44, 48, 49, 50, 57, 58, 87, 89, 90. LATTOMORE, 16. LANGREL, 42. LASELLS, LASEL, 19, 24. LAURENCE, LAWRENCE, 21, 22, 37, 38, 40, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88. LANE, 21, 42, 81, 83. LACEY, 61, 62, 73. LAKE, 24, 76. LANGDON, 93. LANDERN, 25. LANSON, 76. LAWSON, 27, 29, 102. LAFLIN, LAFLING,

29. LANG, 33. LARNED, 33, 40 (see Learned), 41. LAM, LAMB, 34, 43, 46, 50, 55, 56, 83. LATHAM, 36. LANGREL, 42, 45. LAMPHIRE, LAMPHEAR, 43, 49, 53, 58. LEAVEN-WORTH, 8, 33. LEVINGS, 95. LEATCH, 83. LEERE, 12. LE HOMEDIEU, 88. LEWIS, 18, 26, 30, 31, 32, 48, 51, 88, 100, 101, 102, 103. LEFFINGWELL, 58, 89. LEE, 21, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 70, 109. LESTER, 21, 88. LEAVIT, 31, 77. LEAVENS, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39. LEARNED, 35, 36 (see Larned). LEACH, 38, 39, 71. LEONARD, 39, 40, 78, 83. LEANIL (?), 62. LEROS, 52. LEWS, 52. LINSLEY, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. LINZLEY, 110. LINKON, 83. LINDLY, 25, 32. LILLIE, LILLE, 28, 29, 46. LISK, 49. LOOMIS, 27, 28, 29, 31, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 95. LO—, 28. LONGBOTTOM, 83, 84, 85. LORTON, 34. LOCKWOOD, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 106. LOVEJOY, 35. LOVIT, 83. LOCK, 35. LOVETT, 85, 86, 89. LOTHROP, 41 (see Lathrop), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 83, 84, 85, 86. LOOMER, 51, 54, 57, 58. LORD, 52, 54, 56, 61, 70, 88, 96. LOPHAM, 85. LORING, 100. LOVELAND, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110. LUCAS, 108, 109, 110. LUD-DENTON, 25. LUCE, 94, 95. LUPLINY, 29. LYON, LION, 20, 23, 50, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75. LYMAN, 31, 42, 43, 48, 95.

**M**ALLET, 8, 9, 13, 60, 76. MA—, 79. MATHER, 81. MALLERY, MALLORY, 8, 9, 13, 14, 32, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75. MANROW, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70. MANN, 9. MANTLE, 49. MACKNEEL, 29 (see McNeil). MARSHALL, 10, 50. MARCHIES, 95. MARRINER, 47. MARKS, 13, 108. MATOON, 42, 52. MASH-CRAFT, 36. MARTIN, 13, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 43. MARKHAM, 96. MANSFIELD, 13.

MATSON, 109. MALTBIE, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33. MAPLES, 54. MATTHEWS, 19. MACK, 79. MARSH, 20. MARCH, 39. MARVIN, 20, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69. MANNING, 83. MACK-QUAVER, 22. MAGRIGGERY, 95. MAY, 23, 25, 36. MACK-GALPIN, 23. MARCY, 27. MAC—, 38. MASON, 32, 45, 48, 49, 58, 109. MACKINTYRE, 35, 36. MERWIN, 8, 9, 18, 32, 60, 61, 65, 68. MESSER, 103. MEAD, 62. MEIGS, 16, 31, 111.\* MERRIT, 81. MEACHAM, 80, 81, 96. MECHORN, 26. MERRY, 27, 82. METCALF, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58. MEAKER, MEEKER, 61, 67, 70, 78, 80. MECHER, 81. MILES, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 91. MIDDLEBROOK, 62. MINOR, MINER, 12, 30, 31, 32, 100. MITCHEL, 13, 23, 30, 33. MINGO, 89. MIX, 18. MILLS, 20, 26, 61, 64, 68, 102, 103. MIL-LAR, 91. MILLER, 21, 31, 81, 87, 106, 108. MILLARD, 22, 23, 24, 25. MIGHILL, 35, 36, 37. MORRIS, 9, 36, 67, 71, 72, 73. MOOREY, 86. MORY, 81. MOODY, 75. MORE, MOORE, 27, 28, 78. MORS (?), 28. MOREHOUSE, 13, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76. MOSELY, 110. MORRIS, 24. MOSEMAN, 64. MORGAN, 61, 68, 71, 89. MOSS, 25, 39. MOTT, 86. MO—, 27. MORSE, 88. MONSON, 31, 32 (see Munson). MOFFITT, MOFFATT, 34, 35, 38, 40. MORLEY, 105, 107, 108, 110. MONTROSS, 103. MOSES, 111.\* MUNSON, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 100. MURRAY, 72, 73. MUNRO, MUNROE, 16, 87, 88. MURWIN, 61. MUNGER, 30, 31, 32. MUNSIL, 85. MURCH, 42. MUNSON, 111 (see Monson)\*. MURDOCK, 44. Mc-CALL, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 56, 57, 109. McCRAY, 95. McCARTER, 47. McKAY, 73. McWETHY, McWEAL-THY, 19, 20. McKNEIL, 29 (see Mackneel). McGREGORY, 95. McKEE, 36. McEWEN,

101, 103. McLEAN, 105. McKINNEY, 95. McDONALD, 74, 102. McCLOUD, 80.

**H**ARRAMORE, 37. NASH, 66. NETTLETON, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13. NEWTON, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 96. NEWCOMB, 19, 50, 92, 96, 97. NEWELL, 21, 28, 67. NELSON, 28. NICOLS, NICHOLS, 27, 60, 61, 101, 108. NICHOLSON, 108, 110. NORTHROP, 7, 8, 11, 12, 101. NOULDING (?), 86. NORMAN, 90. NORRIS, 15, 58. NOT, 110. NOTHING (?), 66. NORTON, 16, 17, 108. NOBLE, 20, 32, 73, 74, 96. NORTH, 21. NYE, 105.

**O**RDAWAY, 42. OAKMAN, 86. O—ry (?), 90. OLNEY, 39. OSEFORD, 89. OWEN, 53, 71. OVERTON, 88. OLMSTEAD, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 76, 80. OGDEN, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68. OVIAT, 12, 13. OTIS, 46, 47, 58. OLDS, 16. OLCOTT, 101. ORTON, 32, 33, 75. OSGOOD, 35, 53, 57. ORSBORN, OSBORN, 59, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 91, 101. OUSTERHOUT, 20. ORCUTT, 96. OCKLY, 61. ORMSBY, 85.

**P**ARDEE, PARDY, 7, 9, 11, 14. PLATT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 61, 73. PLANT, 100, 103. PADOCK, 87. PAGE, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 40. PLACE, 36. PALMER, 15, 16, 20, 33, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 71, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94. PARMER, 78. PARROTT, 60, 61. PARMELE, PARMERLY, 17, 26, 30, 31, 32, 78. PARKER, 18, 77, 78, 110. PARSONS, 58, 68, 69, 78, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99. PATTEN, 35. PACK, 19. PALMITER, 50, 51. PAIN, PAINE, 19, 20, 23, 24, 47, 90, 91. PATRICK, 47, 65. PARISH, 20, 83, 84, 103. PATCHEN, 63, 64, 68, 70, 101. PRATT, 20, 24, 26, 46, 72, 76, 81, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99. PART-RIDGE, 21, 43, 44, 75. PATTERSON, 22, 23, 25, 26, 60, 61, 76, 100, 101, 102. PANGBORN, 23. PAUL, 27, 28, 29, 39. PARK,

PARKS, 30, 35, 39, 54, 55, 86, 88. PARKHURST, 33, 37, 39. PLANK, 34. PERRY, 8, 14, 29, 38, 61, 69. PEEBLES, 82. PER-SOLL (?), 61. PECK, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 40, 52, 55, 85, 100, 101, 102. PRENTICE, 89, 96, 99. PER-RIT, 12. PERRIN, 36, 37. PENICK, 23. PHELPS, 74, 77, 80, 90, 94, 96, 98, 106, 109. PRES-TON, 25, 34, 85, 88, 104. PER-SON, 91. PEC—K, 27. PER-CIVAL, 92. PEET, 30, 31, 71, 72, 76. PETTEBONE, 30. PERKINS, 32, 50, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 97. PERRY, 39, 67, 99. PEASE, 45, 81, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 105, 106, 109. PEA-BODY, 46, 47, 49, 53. PEM-BLETON, 50. PELTON, 55, 93. PETTIS, PETTICE, 53, 54, 56. PHILLIPS, 7, 35, 40, 47, 96. PIXLEY, 100. PITCHER, 86. PHILO, 66. PRITCHET, 11. PILKIN, 96. PICHET, 61, 76. PRINCE, 13. PINNEY, 97. PRICE, 64, 66, 73, 100, 105. PRINTRUPP, 20. PIERCE, PERCE, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34, 43, 96, 100. PIERSONS, 26. PRINDLE, 32. PRIEST, 38. PITTS, 42, 50. POND, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14. POWERS, 85. POST, 15, 51, 52, 106. POMEROY, 92, 95, 97. POMROY, 97. POR-TER, 15, 20, 29, 30, 31, 45, 46, 74, 78, 87, 96. POTTER, 16, 104. POOL, 38, 39. POLLEY, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52. PRUDDEN, 7, 33. PURCHIS, PURCHASE, 90, 91, 95, 97. PUTNAM, 86, 97. PLUM, PLUMB, 11, 13. PLUMMER, 36. PLUSH, 108. PUFFER, 45. PLYMET, 17.

**R**AY, 9. RAYNOLDS, 93 (see Reynolds). RAYMOND, 21, 42, 49, 54, 70. RANNE, 36. RAN-DALL, 42, 53, 55, 58. RATH-BORN, 52, 78, 86, 88, 89. REY-NOLDS, 16, 45, 52, 71 (see Run-nolds), 74 (see Raynolds). RED-FIELD (?), 61. REXFORD, 25, 100. REEVES, 66, 78. REEP, 28, 29. REES, 28. REEVE, 33.

REPNER, 32. REED, 34, 50, 51, 58, 80, 82, 87, 91. READ, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89. REDWAY, 39, 97. RIGGS, 20. RISLEY, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. RILEY, 105. RICHARDS, 21, 72. RIDER, 100. RICE, 28. RIPLEY, 46, 87, 103. RIPNY (?), 29. RICARD, 38. RISDON (?), 59, 61. RICHMOND, 38, 77. RIST, 41. RICHARDSON, 45, 47, 49, 92, 94, 97. RODGERS, 70. ROGERS, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 26, 31, 32, 48, 51, 53, 106, 108. ROSS, 75, 86, 101. RHODES, RODES, ROADS, 9, 10, 13. RODERS, 49. ROSE, 17, 18, 44, 77, 88, 90, 97. ROBERTSON, 61, 81. ROGERSON (?), 105. ROCKWELL, 18, 61, 66, 68, 69, 70, 91. ROWELL, 62. ROWLEY, ROWLEE, 19, 20, 42, 61. ROOT, ROOTS, 19, 22, 30, 45, 46, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98. ROBERTS, 19, 28, 31, 36, 38, 41, 42, 66, 69, 81, 100. ROOD, 21. ROE, 90, 97. ROWE, 21, 64, 65, 66, 67. ROWLINSON, 21. ROWLING, 77. ROWLAND, 23, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70. ROSSETER, 24. ROUS, 25, 85. ROSEBROOCK, 26, 27. ROBINSON, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45. ROBBI—, 29. ROBINS, ROBBINS, 29, 39, 82, 87, 106, 107. RUSSEL, 16, 17, 18, 22, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 93, 94, 97. RUDEL, 83. RUST, 22. RUSS, 29, 85, 86. RUNNOLDS, 72 (see Reynolds). RUGGLES, 25. RUMRELL, 96. RUBY, 28. RESOE, RUSIQUE, 65, 66. RUDE, RUDD, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 71, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87. RUBINS, 87. RYLEY, 10.

SANFORD, 11, 12, 61, 62, 63, 64, 76, 97. SAFFORD, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87. STRATTON, 62, 104. STAPLES, 17, 60. STRAIT, 75. STARKWEATHER, 40, 41. SACKET, 20, 46. SPARROW, 78. SLAUGHTER, 40. SWAN, 20, 103. SABIN, 37, 50, 55, 57. SHAILOR, 21. STARK, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 55, 62. SMALLE, SMALLEY, 22, 23, 44, 54. STARKIE, 44.

SPALDIN, SPAULDING, 23, 31, 34, 36, 37. SHARP, 74, 75. SHAPPLEY, 44. SAWYER, 26, 39, 82, 98. STACY, 92. SPRAGUE, 27, 37, 43, 51, 85, 86. STANLEY, STANDLAY, 28, 78. SPA—W, 80. SPAFORD, 41, 46, 47. SLATER, 30. SATTERLY, 102. SANDERS, 38. STARR, 88. SAXTON, 55. SPARKS, 106. STANTON, 44. STANDLIFF, 107. ST. JOHN, 66. SEXTON, 91, 93, 96, 98. SEATON, 8. SWEATLAND, SWETLAND, 72, 76, 94, 95, 97, 98, 105, 109. SELLECK, 70. STEVENS, 12, 21, 88, 107, 109. SPELMAN, 79, 82, 108. STREETER, 37. SEWARD, SUARD, 14. SERJEANT, 89. SEAWARD, 14, 15, 16. SEILBY, 102. SELBY, 82. SELDEN, 51. STEBBINS, 14, 91, 97, 98. SPEER, 62. SPERRY, 16, 19, 22. SHELTON, 102. SHELTON, 88, 90, 93, 98. SHELTHON, 101. SEABURY, 44. STREET, 18. SHERMAN, 89, 100, 101, 102. SKEEL, 19. SWENEY, 34. SEDGWICK, 23, 26. SHEARER, 98. SHERWOOD, 23, 25, 26, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 100, 101. STETSON, 24. SLEWMAN, 50. SHEPARD, 37, 78, 88, 96, 98, 99. SEALEY, SELEY, 24, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67. STEWART, STEWERT, STEWARD, 26, 43, 64, 67, 69, 74.\* SHELLEY, 100. SESSIONS, 27, 28. STEPHENSON, 102. STEEL, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. SEARS, 111.\* SPENCER, 30, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98. SEYMOUR, 32. STEARNS, 36, 109. SMITH, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 32, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110. SCRIBNER, 10, 64. SHIPMAN, 77, 80, 110. SILLIMAN, 61, 62, 64, 102, 103. SKIFF, 19, 20, 26. SITTON, 90, 93. SITTON, 91. SWIFT, 25, 26, 32, 47, 73. SIKES, 95. SKINNER, 49, 98, 104, 108. SILL, 25. SIMONS, 29, 53.



- 106, 107, 109. SIMMONS, 36. STILES, 32. SPICER, 52, 56, 57, 58. SMITHERS, 104. STRICKLAND, 104, 105, 107. SHIRTLIFF, 106. STILMAN, 109. SWINNINGTON, 111.\* STONE, 7, 9, 13, 30, 35, 72, 73, 75, 76. STOCKWELL, 72. STOCKER, 62. STOW, 7, 9, 10, 13, 33. SLOAN, 64. STRONG, STRONGE, 12, 22, 27, 29, 31, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 58, 74, 75, 107, 108, 110. SNOW, 93, 98, 103, SHORT, 13. STORMS, 98. STORY, 58. SLOSSON, 19, 20. SOUTHWORTH, 100. SOLOMON, 64. SPOONER, 20. SCOVEL, 104. SCHOVIL, 80. SCOPHEL, 23, 24. SCOFIELD, 68. SCOVILLE, 79. SCOTT, 24, 33, 44, 97, 103, 106. STODARD, 30, 31, 32, 110. SUMMER, SUMMERS, 8, 11, 12, 13, 38, 49, 59, 60, 62. SUMNER, 110. STURGIS, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70. SUTBY, 17. SQUIER, SQUIRE, 22, 23, 26, 51, 52, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 105. SYMONS, 23. SCUDDER, 70. STURTEVANT, 73, 75. STUART, 25, 73. SLUMAN, 42, 49. SYMONDS, 36.
- C**ALMAGE, 8, 15. TRACY, 9, 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 71, 83, 87, 88, 89. TANTO, 110. TAINTER, 14, 16, 17, 92, 98. TRALL, 84. TANNER, 19, 22, 23, 24, 88. TW—, 28. TALBOT, 40, 41. THACHER, 45. TAYLOR, 46, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 108. TALCOTT, 56, 98, 107, 108. TREAT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 32, 80, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110. TERRILL, 62 (see Turrill), 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77. TERREL, 11, 12, 30. TREADWAY, TREDAWAY, 51, 56. TREADWELL, 60, 62, 69. TENISS, 52. TENENT, TENNANT, 54, 56. TERRY, 104. TIBBALS, 11, 13, 73, 74. TILEY, 73. TWISS, 30. TITUS, 76. TILDEN, 44, 45. TISDALE, 44. TIFFANY, 48, 78, 91, 93, 97, 98. TICKNOR, 48. TILLOTSON, 49, 57. TOMLINSON, 8, 9, 12, 13, 100, 102. TORRANCE, 73. TOLLES, 10. TONERAY (?), 71. TODD, TUDD, 14, 15, 16, 18, 83. THROGS, 57. THOMPSON, 14, 19, 29, 31, 32, 33, 51, 62, 63, 85, 100, 101, 102, 110. TOOLY, 56. THOMAS, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 90, 91, 98, 99, 109. TOWNSEND, 22. THROOP, 31, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. THORP, 49, 52, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70. TOWNER, 31. THORE, 58. TROTT, 34. TOWN, 35, 37. TORREY, 40, 57, 98. TURRELL, 8, 60, 61, 62 (see Terrill). TUPPER, 87, 98. TULLER, 80, 81. TURNER, 9, 27, 54, 107. TURNEY, 60, 62. TUBBS, 107. TUTTLE, 12, 24, 43, 45, 51, 64, 98. TUCKER, 41, 76, 77, 88, 105. TYLER, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 30, 47, 82, 84, 88, 89. TRYON, 104, 105, 106.
- U**PHAM, 34. UNDERWOOD, 12, 27, 34. UTTER, 34. UTLEY, 53. UVIT, 7. UFFORD, 9, 100, 102. UFFOOT, 102, 103.
- V**AUGHAN, 20. VARGISON, 52 (see Vergeson). VAN— (?), 67. VEAL, 31. VETCH, 41, 42. VERGESON, 53 (see Vargison). VINCENT, 85. VOLUNTINE, 9.
- W**ARD, 8, 9, 21, 28, 78, 91, 94, 98, 99, 100. WALEY, 88. WATTERMANN, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56. WARDAIN, 9. WAKEMAN, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70. WATTLES, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 57. WAY, 14, 30, 32. WALDO, 88. WADDAMS, 46. WALLING, 20, 32. WALDEN, WALDING, 40, 85, 86, 95, 97. WAKLEE, 60, 103. WASHBURN, 20, 71. WATERBERY, 66. WALSWORTH, 56. WADSWORTH, 20, 23, 25, 41. WAIT, 82, 99. WALLER, 71, 74, 76. WATSON, 21. WALBRIDGE, 83, 85. WARNER, 25, 27, 32, 44, 75, 80, 91, 108. WALTON, 86, 88, 89. WATKINS, 26. WAKEFIELD, 27. WARDWELL, 91, 99. WALKER, 27, 28, 32, 42, 92, 100,

102. WARRINER, 99. WALES, 28. WAUGH, 30. WARREN, 34, 35, 40, 53. WATERS, 35, 36, 37. WALTERS, 47, 50, 51, 55. WADE, 39. WELCH, 7, 10, 12, 13, 54. WHEATON, 75. WEEKS, 71. WHELPLY, 68. WHEELER, 10, 29, 30, 31, 33, 46, 60, 62, 63, 99, 100, 102, 103. WESCOTE, 61. WHEELOCK, 11. WHEAT, 83. WETHY, 89. WHEDON, 15, 16. WETMORE, 101. WEDGE, 54. WETHERILL, 16, 32. WEL, 54. WELLS, 21, 45, 46, 53, 74, 99, 100, 102, 109, 110. WELLES, 95, 107, 110. WESTON, 26. WEIR, 107 (see Wire), 109, 110. WEBSTER, 32, 33, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 103, 107, 108. WELLER, 32, 33. WELDING, WELDIN, 109. WELD, 37. WEST, 42, 43, 50, 55, 57, 58. WEBB, 48, 50, 108. WEEB (?), 63. WEIGHTMAN, WIGHTMAN, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. WENTWORTH, 52, 53, 55, 58. WHITING, 7, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 101, 111.\* WILLOCKSON, 75. WILCOCKSON, 101, 103. WISE, 43, 45, 46, 51. WINCHEL, 15. WINTON, 62. WILKINSON, 41. WILLIAMS, 16, 17, 18, 28, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 58, 59, 61, 63, 67, 70, 78, 87, 99, 106, 107, 108. WINCHESTER, 85. WHITNEY, 18, 19, 29, 34, 36, 40, 42, 47, 48, 63, 71, 72, 73. WHITEHEAD, 62, 63. WILCOX, 21. WHITE, 23, 33, 37, 42, 45, 47, 83, 86,

99, 105, 108. WILSON, 76, 79. WILKE, 52. WILLOUGHBY, WILLOBEY, WILLABY, 24, 88, 89, 102. WHITLOCK, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 74. WILCOX, WILCOCKS, 45, 77, 79, 82. WRIGHT, 25, 27, 28, 32, 44, 47, 78, 82, 85, 92, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 110. WHIPPLE, 57, 91. WICKWIRE, 26. WILLISTON, 101. WILLES, 52. WICKS, 26. WILLET, 52. WHITTLESEY, 30, 72, 74, 75, 76. WHITMAN, 42, 52, 57, 58, 109. WILMOT, 30. WHINKLER, 69. WILSON, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 89. WILDER, 77, 78. WHITMORE, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40. WITTER, 85. WINTER, 34, 35, 37, 38. WHITAKER, 92, 99. WILT, 42. WIRE, 103, 107 (see Weir), 108. WILARD, 55. WICKHAM, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109. WHITFORD, 109. WOODRUFF, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 104. WOLF, 79, 106. WOODCOCK, 11, 12. WOODARD, 85. WOODKINS, 63. WOLCOTT, 16. WOOD, 23, 25, 26, 29, 36, 38, 41, 44, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99. WOODWORTH, 41, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 85. WORTHINGTON, 42, 53, 90. WYMAN, 27.

YATES, 58. YEOMAN, 49, 58. YOUNG, 23, 39, 48, 75, 76. YORK, 74.

## EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

FIRST BOOK.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price (Postpaid), Cloth, \$2.

SECOND BOOK.—From official records of Plymouth County and covering the towns of Plymouth from 1692, Scituate 1692, Bridgewater 1692, Duxbury 1692, Marshfield 1692, Middleboro 1693, Pembroke 1724, Abington 1733, Kingston 1735, Hanover 1736, Rochester 1738, Halifax 1737, Plimpton 1741, Wareham 1741, and incidentally many other localities in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island down to 1788. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 215 pages. Price Cloth, \$2. (Postpaid).

Address, BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,

P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.



## ERRATA.

NOTE.—Aided by descendants of these parties, we have been able to make the following corrections:

### BOOK I.

- Page 8—John *Davies* of Litchfield & Eunice Hotchkiss, Aug. 5, 1762.  
Page 32—Paul Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794.  
Page 52—Stephen Sears & Phebe Knowles, Jan., 1793.  
Page 66—Joshua Moses & Elizabeth Balcam, Oct., 1786.

### BOOK II.

- Page 79—Seth *Collins* & Sarah Hooker, April 8, 1779.

### BOOK III.

- Page 134—Simon *Dewolf* & Lucy Calkin, Jan. 31, 1745.

### BOOK IV.

- Page 56—*Esquire* John Cook & Betty (Patty) Clark of Middletown, Jan. 22, 1797.  
Page 65—*Asahel* Munson of Northford & Ruth Hart, Jan. 27, 1791.  
Page 111—*Janna* Meigs & Rebecca Whiting, Jan. 16, 1764.

### BOOK V.

- Page 66 omitted—Amos Steward, man of Deacon Andrews & Prisilla, a servant girl in Wilton, July 3, 1777.

---

## EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

Prior to 1800.

BOOK I.—Contains complete records of churches at New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Guilford-Madison 1757, Saybrook-Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville (New London) 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price \$1.50.

BOOK II.—Contains complete records of churches at Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Middletown-Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price \$1.50.

BOOK III.—Contains complete records of churches at Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1734, Voluntown 1729, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Fairfield-Westport 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, Middletown-Chatham 1740. Price \$1.50.

BOOK IV.—Contains complete records of churches at Farmington-Berlin from 1756, Farmington-Avon from 1750, Stamford-New Canaan from 1742, Preston-Griswold from 1720, Wallingford from 1759, Windham-Hampton from 1734, Norwich-Franklin from 1719, Greenwich from 1728, Chatham-Portland from 1769, Wallingford-Meriden from 1729, Windsor-Bloomfield from 1738, Bolton from 1738. With index. Price, cloth, \$1.50, postpaid. Order direct.

The set of four books is offered you at \$5.00, postpaid. No discount from this price.

Address, BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,  
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

P. S.—Have you "Early Massachusetts Marriages?"

# For the New Century

## GENEALOGICAL SUCCESS



The constantly increasing demand for

### Bailey's Photo-Ancestral Record

"The Record of My Ancestry"



Now on its **Third Edition**, as a most convenient and permanent book for

Family Records has resulted in a most favorable **endorsement** by the best largest book sellers of this country.

We are happy, therefore, to announce that the Ancestral may now be found for sale at the leading book stores located in all parts of the United States. A copy contains an illustrated **Washington Chart** showing the **method**.

**Price Postpaid:** Embossed Leather (Metal Box), \$5.00; Embossed Leather, \$3.00; Trial (Flexible Cover), \$2.00. Or the Ancestral Record can be had by addressing

**THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.**  
(Mass. Branch), 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

### TESTIMONIALS FROM THE PRESS.

#### *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.*

The country is becoming so flooded with genealogical publications that any scheme for saving time by laudable pride one's family tree must be of interest. "The Record of My Ancestry," by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, is a scheme in blank, and one of great simplicity, if not of equal simplicity at first sight. It is a handsome quarto, ruled for names, dates, and notes, with directions for the use of the same.

#### *The Congregationalist.*

The study of genealogy has been taken up with great zest in many quarters and with great interest. Local historical societies abound and devote large attention to genealogy, and a multitude of individuals are at work upon their family trees. There is no more fascinating pursuit apart from the substantial value of its fruits. Its difficulties are very great, however, especially in respect to arrangement, such a work as that of Rev. F. W. Bailey, "The Record of My Ancestry" [\$3.00], which presents a simple and sufficient plan, deserves to be widely used. If the explanations furnished are read with care its convenience becomes apparent. It contains places for small photographs, spaces for references and notes and, in general, is well adapted to its purpose.

#### *The Living Church.*

A well arranged book for the genealogy of one's family, by means of which posterity may be saved endless trouble if the book is properly kept and posted.

#### *The Christian Leader.*

Under the title of "The Record of My Ancestry," Rev. F. W. Bailey has made an ingenious and useful album for the purpose of enabling everyone to make up the record of his own ancestors. An increasing number of people are interested in genealogical researches and the study is of great fascination. There is no system so admirably adapted for this work as Mr. Bailey's book, simple, complete, easily understood. Mr. Bailey is his own agent and his book is having a large sale.

#### *The Churchman.*

This very ingenious and useful album is designed by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D. Its purpose is set forth in the preface; the designer found great difficulty in arranging the complicated records of his own genealogy; hence arose this labor-saving method which enables the compiler of ancestral history to simplify the process very materially. The system adopted is carefully explained, but is scarcely more than the easy use of blanks and spaces provided to one's hand.

**N. B. No American Household is complete without this Family Record Book.**

ESTABLISHED 1893.  
**BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY**

*P. O. Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.*

**P**repares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidences of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in



every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidential. It invites correspondence.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MANAGER.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a specialty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of the old church and town records of Births, Baptisms and Marriages throughout the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical research has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as to the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, would say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns through the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are on file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form thus to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the special application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in every copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

**Records on file include the following territory by counties.**

**New Haven Co.,** New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madison, Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Guilford, East Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

**Middlesex Co.,** East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Haddam, Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

**New London Co.,** New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchester, Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Griswold, Franklin.

**Windham Co.,** Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abington, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

**Tolland Co.,** Mansfield, Coventry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

**Hartford Co.,** Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southington, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

**Litchfield Co.,** Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washington, Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

**Fairfield Co.,** Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, Ne. Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Bridgeport, Danbury.







<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.